In the Matter of Kansas City Power & Light Company's Notice of Intent

EO-2019-0132 & EO-2019-0133 VOL 1

September 23, 2019



www.tigercr.com 573.999.2662

```
1
             BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
 2
                      STATE OF MISSOURI
 3
 4
 5
                  TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
 6
                     Evidentiary Hearing
 7
                      September 23, 2019
                   Jefferson City, Missouri
 8
 9
                           Volume 1
10
11
12
13
    In The Matter Of Kansas City
   Power & Light Company's Notice )
    of Intent to File an
                                    ) File No. EO-2019-0132
14
   Application for Authority to
   Establish a Demand-Side
15
   Programs Investment Mechanism
16
    In The Matter Of KCP&L Greater )
   Missouri Operations Notice of )
17
    Intent to File an Application ) File No. EO-2019-0133
18
    for Authority to Establish a
   Demand-Side Programs
   Investment Mechanism
19
20
                     JOHN T. CLARK, Presiding
21
                         REGULATORY LAW JUDGE
                     WILLIAM P. KENNEY,
22
                     DANIEL Y. HALL,
                     SCOTT T. RUPP,
23
                         COMMISSIONERS
24
   REPORTED BY:
   Tracy Taylor, CCR No. 939
   TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC
25
```

```
1
                    APPEARANCES
    ROGER W. STEINER
 2
           Kansas City Power & Light Company
 3
           1200 Main, 16th Floor
           Kansas City, Missouri 64105
 4
           816.556.2787
     FOR:
            Kansas City Power & Light Company,
 5
            KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations Company
    JAMES M. FISCHER
 6
           Fischer & Dority, PC
 7
           101 Madison, Suite 400
           Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
 8
           573.636.6758
     FOR:
            Kansas City Power & Light Company
            KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations Company
 9
    DAVID WOODSMALL
10
           308 E. High Street, Suite 204
           Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
11
           573.636.6006
12
     FOR:
            Midwest Energy Consumers Group
    JACOB WESTEN
13
           Missouri Department of Natural Resources
           PO Box 176
14
           Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0176
15
           573.751.5464
     FOR:
            Missouri Divison of Energy
16
    HENRY B. ROBERTSON
17
           Great Rivers Environmental Law Center
           319 N. 4th Street, Suite 800
18
           St. Louis, Missouri 63102
           314.231.4181
19
     FOR:
          NRDC
    TIMOTHY OPITZ
20
           409 Vandiver Drive
21
           Building 5, Suite 25
           Columbia, Missouri 65202
22
           573.825.1796
     FOR: Renew Missouri Advocates
23
    ANDREW LINHARES
24
           3115 South Grand Avenue, Suite 600
           St. Louis, Missouri 63118
25
           314.471.9973
     FOR: The National Housing Trust
```

EO-2019-0132 & EO-2019-0133 Vol 1

1	CALEB HALL	
2		Department of Commerce & Insurance 200 Madison Street, Suite 650 PO Box 2230
3		Jefferson City, Missouri 65102 573.526.1445
4	FOR:	Office of the Public Counsel
5	NICOLE TRAVIS	MERS J. PRINGLE
6		Department of Economic Development 200 Madison Street, Suite 800
7		PO Box 360 Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0360
8	EOB.	573.526.6651 Staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission
9	rOR.	Stall of the Missouri Public Service Commission
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
	I	

```
(Exhibits 1-C, 2-C, 3, 4, 5, 100, 101,
1
 2
    101-C, 101-P, 102, 200-P, 200-C, 201, 202, 350, 351
   were marked for identification.)
 3
 4
                 JUDGE CLARK: Morning. Today is
 5
    September 23rd, 2019 and the current time is
    9:03 a.m. We are in Room 310 of the Governor Office
 6
 7
    Building in Jefferson City, Missouri.
                 The Commission has set aside this time
 8
 9
    for an evidentiary hearing in the case captioned as In
    The Matter of Kansas City Power & Light Company's
10
   Notice of Intent to File an Application for Authority
11
12
    to Establish a Demand-Side Programs Investment
    Mechanism, and that is File number EO-2019-0132, and
13
14
    In The Matter of KCP&L Greater Missouri Operation
15
    Company's Notice of Intent to File an Application for
    Authority to Establish a Demand-Side Programs
16
17
    Investment Mechanism, and that is File Number
    EO-2019-0133.
18
                 Both of those cases were consolidated
19
20
    under the EO-2019-0132 number. And if we're referring
    to numbers for file or case numbers, that's the one I
21
    want to refer to unless there's some reason to refer
22
23
    to the other one.
24
                 Now, just as a point of clarification for
    the record, it's my understanding these applications
25
```

EO-2019-0132 & EO-2019-0133 Vol 1

```
are under the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment
1
 2
   Act or MEEIA, and that's 393.1075 RSMo; is that
   correct?
 3
 4
                 MR. FISCHER: Yes, sir.
                               Okay. Thank you. My name
5
                 JUDGE CLARK:
6
    is John Clark and I'm the Regulatory Law Judge
 7
   presiding over this hearing. And at this time I'd
8
    like to have counsel for the parties enter their
9
    appearance for the record starting with Kansas City
    Power & Light Company and Kansas City Power & Light
10
    Company -- or KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations.
11
12
                 MR. FISCHER: Thank you, Judge. On
   behalf of both of those companies, let the record
13
14
   reflect the appearance of Roger W. Steiner and
    James M. Fischer. The contact information has been
15
16
   provided in our written entry of appearance.
17
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Thank you. For the
    Commission Staff.
18
19
                 MS. MERS: Nicole Mers and Travis Pringle
    on behalf of the Commission Staff. And our
20
    information has been provided to the court reporter.
21
    Thank you.
22
23
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                               Thank you. From the Office
   of the Public Counsel.
24
25
                 MR. HALL: Caleb Hall appearing on behalf
```

of the Office of Public Counsel. Our contact 1 2 information has previously been provided to the court 3 reporter. 4 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Renew Missouri. 5 MR. OPITZ: Tim Opitz on behalf of Renew 6 Missouri. And I've provided my contact information to 7 the court reporter. 8 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. I moved you up 9 so I don't skip you. 10 MR. OPITZ: Thank you. JUDGE CLARK: The City of St. Joseph 11 12 requested to be excused from the hearing, and have been. Midwest Energy Consumers Group. 13 14 MR. WOODSMALL: Good morning, Your Honor. 15 David Woodsmall on behalf of MECG. JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. The Missouri 16 17 Division of Energy. 18 Thank you, Judge. Good MR. WESTEN: morning. Jacob Westen, appearing on behalf of The 19 20 Division of Energy. My contact information has 21 already been provided to the court reporter. 22 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. The National 23 Housing Trust. 24 MR. LINHARES: Thank you. Good morning, 25 judge. Andrew Linhares for The National Housing

EO-2019-0132 & EO-2019-0133 Vol 1

Trust, and I've provided my information to the court 1 2 reporter. 3 JUDGE CLARK: And you're also 4 representing Westside Housing Organization; is that 5 correct? 6 MR. LINHARES: Yes. And they -- they do 7 not have -- we don't have a witness for them. They're 8 not present here today, so. 9 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. I did notice, however, that they're slated to have a round of 10 11 cross-examination. 12 MR. LINHARES: Yes. And we haven't entered any testimony on their behalf so if -- I 13 can -- we can arrange something different. I actually 14 15 didn't arrange to have them waive. We haven't offered 16 any testimony from them. 17 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. I'm just -- I'm just entering your appearance for the record. 18 19 MR. LINHARES: Yeah. Wonderful. Thank 20 you. 21 JUDGE CLARK: National Resources Defense Council. 22 23 MR. ROBERTSON: Henry Robertson on behalf of NRDC. I've given the court reporter my 24 information. 25

```
1
                 JUDGE CLARK: And Spire Missouri asked to
 2
   be excused from the hearing, and that also was
 3
   granted.
 4
                 If you haven't silenced your cell phones,
5
    I would ask that you do; anybody in the audience
6
    included. In regards to preliminary matters, do any
 7
   of the parties have any preliminary matters to address
8
   at this time?
9
                 MR. WOODSMALL: Your Honor, MECG's
    interest in this case is pretty limited and I expect
10
    to be done today. May I be excused once my
11
12
    cross-examination's done?
                 JUDGE CLARK: Yeah. I think that would
13
14
   be appropriate unless there's an objection. Are there
15
    any objections to excusing the Missouri -- or Midwest
16
    Energy Consumers Group after they've completed their
17
    cross?
18
                 I see no hands, so that will be granted.
19
                 MR. WOODSMALL:
                                 Thank you.
20
                 JUDGE CLARK: Are there any other
21
   preliminary matters to address? Seeing none.
22
                 Now -- and I'm just going to refer to
23
   Kansas City Power & Light Company and KCP&L GMO as --
24
    as KCP&L and GMO together, so.
25
                 MR. FISCHER: Judge, I'll probably just
```

call them the Company, if that's all right with you. 1 2 JUDGE CLARK: That would be just fine The Company submitted on behalf of the 3 with me. parties jointly an issues list containing five issues and two sub-issues for the Commission's determination 5 6 at this hearing. 7 With a couple of exceptions, I'm a little 8 disappointed with the list of issues, which while 9 concise, are not necessarily clear in that they don't really give the Commission a good idea, with any 10 specificity, of what needs to be determined in this 11 12 hearing. Most of the issues are so broad that, in fact, it's nearly impossible to tell if there's 13 14 anything in this hearing that is, in fact, not in 15 dispute. So I would suspect that when it comes 16 time to order briefs, in addition to the five issues 17 and two sub-issues that have been laid out in this 18 case, there may be some additional Commission 19 20 questions that will need to be briefed. At this time I'd like to go over the 21 witness list in order and see if there's any changes 22 23 to that. Starting out -- and this is -- this will also be -- just to be concise, this will also be, as I 24 understand it, the order in which the parties will be 25

```
doing opening as well.
1
 2
                 So for the Company I've got Charles
    Caisley, Burton Crawford, Brian File, Tim Nelson, Mark
 3
 4
    Foltz, and Darrin Ives; is that correct?
 5
                 MR. FISCHER:
                               That's correct.
 6
                 JUDGE CLARK: For Staff I've got Natelle
 7
   Dietrich, J Luebbert, John Rogers, Tammy Huber, Brad
 8
    Fortson, Kory Boustead, Dana Eaves, Byron Murray,
 9
   Robin Kliethermes and Seoung Joun Won; is that
    correct?
10
                 MS. MERS: That's correct.
11
12
                 JUDGE CLARK: For OPC I've got Dr. Geoff
    Marke; is that correct?
13
                 MR. HALL: That is correct.
14
15
                 JUDGE CLARK: For the Department -- or
16
    Division of Energy I have Martin Hyman. There's been
17
    a request to excuse him. I don't know yet whether
    there are going to be some Commission questions for
18
   him or not. I haven't heard back from all the
19
20
    Commissioners in regard to that. And Jane Epperson;
    is that correct?
21
22
                 MR. WESTEN: That's correct, Judge.
23
    Thank you.
                 JUDGE CLARK: For the National -- Natural
24
   Resources Defense Council I've got Philip Mosenthal?
25
```

```
1
                                 Yes. All parties have
                 MR. ROBERTSON:
 2
   waived cross, but I don't know if Commissioners have
 3
    questions.
                 JUDGE CLARK: All parties have waived
 4
 5
    cross.
 6
                 MR. ROBERTSON:
                                 Yes.
 7
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. It's my
8
    understanding that Renew -- Renew Missouri might have
 9
    some questions and that Mr. Mosenthal will be
   available via phone if we need him.
10
                 MR. ROBERTSON: Tomorrow.
11
12
                 JUDGE CLARK: Tomorrow. Okay. And we've
    got quite a few -- I think we've got 23 witnesses, not
13
14
    including those that have not -- that been excused.
15
                 For Renew Missouri I've got James Owen,
    Mark Cayce, and Philip Fracica; is that correct?
16
17
                 MR. OPITZ: Fracica.
18
                 JUDGE CLARK: Fracica, thank you.
                 MR. OPITZ: Yes. And I'd just note that
19
20
    Mr. Cayce is available today and the parties agreed
    that we would take him out of order at some point to
21
    accommodate his -- he drove up from Arkansas for this
22
23
   hearing. So he'll be here -- he is here now and
24
    available to testify today hopefully.
25
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. I'd like to at least
```

```
get into this a little ways, but if you see an
1
 2
    appropriate time, if you'll just interject and let me
   know, I --
 3
                                              Thank you.
 4
                 MR. OPITZ: Yes, of course.
                               Thank you. And for The
 5
                 JUDGE CLARK:
 6
   National Housing Trust, I have witness Annika Brink,
 7
    whose appearance has been excused today.
 8
                 MR. OPITZ: Yes, that's correct, Judge.
 9
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                               Is it Annika?
                 MR. OPITZ: Annika, yes. Thank you.
10
11
                 JUDGE CLARK: All right. Exhibits should
12
    be premarked and continue sequentially. Is there
13
    anybody who hasn't marked their exhibits? I see no
14
   hands.
15
                 Okay. With that in mind, let's -- let's
    commence with opening statements. So the Company
16
17
   would like to go first.
18
                 MR. FISCHER:
                               Thank you very much, Judge.
    Good morning. Glad you're here. We're looking
19
20
    forward to a couple days of interesting testimony, I
21
    think.
22
                 In this MEEIA 3 cycle proceeding the
23
    Company is building upon its past successes and is
24
   proposing a robust portfolio of programs that will go
25
    through the period --
```

```
1
                 JUDGE CLARK: Do -- do you want this up
 2
   on --
                 MR. FISCHER:
 3
                               I'll put this up, yeah.
   And it doesn't -- as far as I'm concerned, you can
 4
    leave it on the board or whatever you'd like to do.
 5
 6
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. If you can hold on
 7
    just a second.
 8
                 MR. FISCHER: Sure.
 9
                 JUDGE CLARK: I think I'd like to put it
    up so everybody has an opportunity to see it.
10
11
                 MR. FISCHER: I have provided the
12
    Commissioners with a copy of these slides so you can
    see it closely there.
13
14
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Go ahead.
15
                 MR. FISCHER: As you can see from this
16
    slide, the period that we're talking about is from
17
    January 1st, 2020 through December 31st of 2022.
    Company is planning to invest approximately
18
    96.3 million dollars to achieve 185.9 megawatts of
19
20
    capacity reduction or 343.7 gigawatt hours of
21
    first-year energy savings.
22
                 The Company has presented a MEEIA Cycle 3
23
   portfolio that is very, very similar to the ones that
24
   have already been approved in Cycle 2 -- Cycle 1 and
25
    Cycle 2. In presenting the MEEIA 3 portfolio, the
```

Company sought to have continuity for its customers,
putting forward similar programs with a very similar
overall budget.

In addition, we are proposing that the

In addition, we are proposing that the Income-Eligible Multi-Family Program span over a six-year period through March of 2025. So that one would go longer than the other programs, which would be three years.

We seek to optimize our customers' ability to use less energy and save more. Our initiatives will continue to increase awareness of -- of both energy and demand-side programs generally and ultimately will drive our customers to be more efficient. We expect the portfolio will generate an anticipated 234 million dollars of net present value of energy savings for participating customers at current rates. Customers will see more choice, including more engagement options and technology rebates.

Now, this isn't our first venture into demand reduction and energy efficiency programs. In fact, this Company was probably the first company in Missouri to make a strong commitment toward energy efficiency. And we've helped over 270,000 residents and 6,000 businesses save during our first two cycles

for MEEIA Cycle 1 and 2. 1 2 But this is the first case where we faced opposition from the Staff and the Public Counsel 3 4 suggesting that we no longer need demand response or 5 energy efficiency programs. 6 The current MEEIA 3 programs are 7 consistent with the MEEIA statute and the rules of the 8 Commission which support the state policy to value 9 demand-side investments equal to traditional investments in supply and delivery infrastructure, 10 allow recovery of all reasonable and prudent costs for 11 12 delivery of cost-effective demand-side programs and gives the Company a reasonable earnings opportunity 13 when it achieves this projected savings for customers. 14 15 Now, contrary to the arguments of the Public Counsel and the Staff in this case, our 16 customers still need and they still want MEEIA 17 18 programs. With or without plant retirements, demand-side management and energy efficiency provide 19 20 the lowest present value options on revenue requirements for our -- for our customers. 21 22 And let me say that more directly. Our 23 MEEIA programs are the most cost-effective way for us to meet our future energy needs of our customers. Our 24 25 integrated resource plans have been showing that DSM

plans are the most cost-effective for a long time, 1 2 most cost way to go -- cost-effective way to go. And -- and that's what the IRPs are showing and we 3 believe that's very much to be the case. 5 The PSC should soundly reject the recommendations of the Staff and the Public Counsel 6 7 and instead, stay the course to a future of greater 8 efficiency and less reliance on the older fossil fuel 9 plants. Now, the Commission has already approved 10 our Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 programs. And more recently, 11 12 you've approved the Cycle 3 programs for Ameren Missouri in Case Number EO-2018-0211. The programs 13 14 that are being proposed in this proceeding are very 15 similar to the ones that we've already had approved in 16 Cycle 1 and 2. Now, no party to this case has 17 suggested that the MEEIA Cycle 1 and 2 programs weren't successful. And we believe the Commission 18 should stay the course and approve the Cycle 3. 19 20 At its foundation, MEEIA became law on the principle that greater implementation of 21 cost-effective energy efficiency programs will be 22 23 beneficial to all Missourians. And the act includes 24 provisions designed to align the interest of the electric service providers and their customers in 25

pursuing demand-side programs. 1 According to -- to the MEEIA statute, 2 it's the policy of the State to value demand-side 3 4 investments equal to traditional investments in supply 5 and delivery infrastructure, and allow recovery of all 6 reasonable and prudent costs of delivering cost-effective demand-side programs. 8 Now, in your order approving the 9 Non-Unanimous Stipulation and Agreement in our MEEIA 2 case -- in the GMO MEEIA 2 case, the Commission 10 described the MEEIA purposes as I've got on the board. 11 12 MEEIA's designed to encourage Missouri investor electric utilities to wholeheartedly offer energy 13 efficiency programs and projects designed to reduce 14 15 the amount of electricity used by the utility's 16 customers. The law recognizes that under traditional 17 regulation, a utility has a strong financial incentive 18 to sell as much electricity to its customers as 19 20 possible, because more sales result in a great -greater profits. MEEIA creates an opportunity to 21 change that financial incentive to better align 22 23 utility's financial interests with the public interest in encouraging the efficient use of energy. 24 The MEETA act also directed the 25

Commission to adopt rules which would provide a timely 1 2 cost recovery, ensure the utility financial incentives are aligned with helping customers use energy more 3 efficiently and in a manner that sustains or enhances 5 utility customers' incentives to use energy more 6 efficiently and provides timely earnings opportunities 7 associated with cost-effective, measurable and verifiable savings. 8 9 Besides having the potential to lower costs, DSM programs have other benefits. DSM programs 10 invest in the Company's customers and make the 11 12 customers more competitive. The programs provide a stimulus to the local economy and they provide 13 14 environmental benefits to the region. 15 There are other ways -- and I've got some of those on the board -- that DSM programs are 16 17 beneficial. To list just a few, DSM keeps -- helps keep energy costs low for everyone, regardless of 18 direct participation in the MEEIA programs. 19 20 contributes to a more sustainable energy future, ensuring reliable electricity for generations to come. 21 22 These programs spur economic activity in 23 our service territories which, of course, we believe is very important. Installing energy efficiency 24 measures provide benefits for non-electric consumption 25

such as water and natural gas savings. And finally, 1 2 they generate positive economic impact for our local trade allies and implementers. 3 Now, as I understand the position of the 4 5 Staff and the Public Counsel in this proceeding, they 6 are recommending that the Commission reject the 7 Company's portfolio of DSM programs. Staff is 8 recommending that the earnings opportunity for the 9 Company should be zero. This would be a very unfortunate result from our perspective and from the 10 perspective of all consumers that would otherwise 11 12 benefit from these programs. Now, when you look at the issues, Judge, 13 14 we can get more granular, but there are two major issues that need to be decided by the Commission. 15 first one is avoided cost and the second is earnings 16 17 opportunity. Staff has taken the position that for 18 purposes of assessing the cost-effectiveness of 19 20 demand-side programs, avoided costs for the Company should be valued at zero until the Company has 21 22 identified a future need for additional supply-side 23 capacity. 24 Now, as I'll discuss in a moment, this is inconsistent with the Staff's approach in the Ameren 25

MEEIA 3 case and in Staff's approach to previous MEEIA 1 2 1 and 2 cases for our company. In fact, if the Staff had taken their current approach in the previous MEEIA 3 cases, MEEIA 1 and 2 for KCPL and GMO, frankly, it 5 would not have happened. It would have never 6 happened. 7 Staff asserts that the avoided cost 8 should be zero for all years except the year 2032. 9 That's because Staff believes the Company will not need to add new capacity for about 13 years. 10 Staff's analysis is very short-sighted. And as I'll 11 12 explain in a moment, it's inconsistent with the approach that they're taken in the Ameren MEEIA 3 case 13 14 and -- because in Ameren's case, they don't need 15 capacity for 16 years. Staff's use of a value of zero for 16 17 avoided costs, capacity costs virtually guarantees 18 that no demand-side measures targeting demand savings will pass the cost-effectiveness test. And Staff's 19 20 requirement that non-utility -- or excuse me, non-participants on an individual basis must benefit 21 from a program under MEEIA would virtually guarantee 22 23 that demand-side programs targeting energy savings wouldn't pass either. 24

25

Staff's use of zero for avoided capacity

costs to value DSM is simply at odds with MEEIA. 1 2 Section 393.1075.3 provides in relevant part, It shall be the policy of the State to value the demand-side 3 investments equal to traditional investments in supply 5 and delivery infrastructure. 6 Now, this statute requires a long-term 7 perspective. It's a long-term program that requires a 8 long-term perspective, not the short-term perspective 9 that we're hearing from Staff. The avoided cost of capacity is normally 10 represented by a price in dollars per kW year, which 11 12 is a levelized, fixed charge of cost of capacity of one unit of capacity or one kW for a single year over 13 14 the life of the resource. But using one single year's 15 price is not equivalent to a supply-side resource 16 because the supply-side resource does not have a 17 one-year life. It probably has a 30-year life or 18 more. In other words, the MEEIA statute 19 20 requires a long-term view of the benefits of demand-side investments if it's to be equivalent to 21 the supply-side option and not just the point of -- in 22 23 time -- of one year. 24 With this argument, the Staff falls into what is sometimes dubbed as the cycle of denial. 25

cycle of denial illustrates how Staff's way of 1 2 thinking will prevent energy efficiency programs from ever happening. 3 And it goes something like this: Let's 4 5 assume the Company is not currently short of capacity 6 and will not need new capacity for several years, 7 which is what our situation is. Therefore, DSM 8 programs are not needed. Sometimes in the future 9 there will be a capacity need, however, but at that point in time it's too late to implement new 10 demand-side programs in time to meet the capacity 11 12 need. 13 So therefore, a new supply-side resource

So therefore, a new supply-side resource will be constructed to meet that capacity need. But after the supply-side resource is constructed, there's no longer a need for demand-side programs. And so as a result, there's never a need for energy efficiency or demand-side programs using this short-term thinking.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I think that's pretty straightforward and it results from a short-term view of the world of energy. In other words, under Staff's approach, the cycle of denial means that energy efficiency and demand-side programs will never be needed. This is simply not consistent with our State's policies to

promote energy efficiency and demand-side programs. 1 2 Now, in our original filing, the Company used the cost of its next combustion turbine as its 3 avoided costs for capacity costs. While Staff has 5 expressed some concerns over the use of a levelized 6 cost of a CT for avoided capacity costs, it's 7 important, I think -- and this is something I really 8 want to stress. It's important to remember that the 9 primary test for DSM cost-effectiveness is based upon the long-term revenue requirements of the Company 10 using those programs. And that comes from your IRP 11 12 rules. And I think I'm just going to read that 13 It's Section 22.010, Section 2B. 14 15 fundamental objective -- and this is of the IRP process -- requires that the utility shall use 16 17 minimization of the present worth of long-term utility costs as a primary selection criteria in choosing the 18 preferred resource plan. 19 20 That's where this comparison of long-term -- well, of supply-side and demand-side 21 22 occurs. It's in the IRP process. And we're finding 23 that the demand-side and energy efficiency plants produce the lowest net present value of long-term 24 revenue requirements, which is what's required by your 25

rules. 1 2 Now, as a part of the 2018 IRP analysis, the Company evaluated several alternative resource 3 plans that varied the amount of DSM to be implemented. 5 The results demonstrated that plans at the levels 6 which are consistent with the Company's MEEIA 3 plans 7 resulted in the lowest 20-year net present value of 8 revenue requirements. 9 Let me say that again. The DSM levels being proposed by the Company in this case results in 10 the lowest net present value of revenue requirements, 11 12 which should translate into the lowest revenue requirements for customers in the long term. And this 13 14 is the appropriate test for cost-effectiveness of a 15 demand-side program. In other words, DSM programs are 16 17 obviously good for the customer that takes advantage 18 of the program. And DSM programs are also good for non-participating customers because the revenue 19 20 requirements they support will be lower if the Company does DSM. 21 22 Now, from a laymen's perspective, that's 23 the bottom line. Revenue requirements will be lower 24 over the long term with DSM programs being proposed by

the Company. Now, from my perspective, that's --

25

that's the end of the story. But we can also look at 1 avoided costs from another perspective. 2 If DSM programs are to be viewed on an 3 4 equivalent basis as generation, at a minimum, the avoided cost value should reflect the actual market 5 cost for capacity. This is acknowledged by the 6 7 Commission's IRP rules in Section 22.050 (5)(A)(1), which reads as follows: Utility's avoided demand 8 9 costs shall include the capacity costs of generation, transmission and distribution facilities or the 10 corresponding market-based equivalent of those costs.

Now, in -- in late 2017, GMO issued a Request for Proposal for a generating capacity. Responses to that IRP are an indication of what our short-term or near-term capacity values in the area and can be used as an indicator of what should be the avoided cost of capacity.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

GMO received seven offers to supply capacity with terms ranging from four years to ten years. And again, these -- these confidential bid prices you can find in our Surrebuttal Report at page 18 and our position statement on page 10. And they indicated that market-based costs of short-term capacity -- they've got what those numbers are.

Now, if you use those -- those bids as an

indicator of what our avoided costs for capacity, it 1 2 pro-- well, if we were trying to do that, we probably would have been better if we had long-term bids 3 because we have long-term DSM programs. But we can 5 use these shorter-term or nearer-term bids as an 6 indicator of what are avoided capacity costs. 7 Nevertheless, the near-term capacity 8 costs can still be conservatively used as an indicator 9 of avoided capacity costs for evaluating our DSM programs. It's important to reiterate again that this 10 is a consideration for DSM program cost-effectiveness 11 12 screening only, not whether the program will lower revenue requirements. 13 14 In other words, avoided cost is only important to assess if a DSM passes a -- what's called 15 a T-- TRC, a Total Resource Cost test. For a given 16 17 set of DSM programs, the avoided cost used for screening has no bearing on whether the DSM programs 18 will lower revenue requirements. 19 20 Whether that avoided cost in the TRC is zero or whether it's the cost of a combustion turbine, 21 22 the net present value of revenue requirements to 23 customers is the same as -- as all programs were -- at 24 least if the programs are implemented as designed. And, you know, if you have questions about that, one 25

of my best places for you to go I think is probably
Burton Crawford. He's our IRP guru and he'll be our
second witness today. But let me go on here. We've
talked about cir-- cycle of denial.

Let's go to avoided costs. While the Company believes using the value of a combustion turbine is appropriate, if the Commission used this alternative approach of using the near-term capacity market values to value avoided capacity costs when screening the Company's programs, all of the Company's proposed programs but one would pass.

And the only one that wouldn't pass is the business thermostat program. It's -- and we are willing to make some changes to that program to -- to modify it to make it cost-effective.

My witnesses will be able to explain other benefits of DSM programs, including lower prices flowed through the fuel adjustment clause, potential revenues from capacity sales, avoided environmental costs, and the reductions in Southwest Power Pool fees. But I don't think I'm going to lengthen this opening to -- to talk about those.

But I do want to talk about the last major issue, and that's the earnings opportunity. It's the second major issue that the Commission's

going to have to decide. The Company has proposed an 1 2 earnings opportunity that would be based upon a verified retrospective EM&V I think it's evaluation, 3 measurement and verification. 4 5 And we've proposed an earnings 6 opportunity that is at a level that's consistent with 7 prior Commission-approved earnings opportunities. 8 It's also -- it was also approved by the Commission 9 under similar capacity needs that existed back in the Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 days. 10 11 Now, there are multiple ways to look at 12 and to calculate acceptable earnings opportunities. 13 The level of earnings that the Company's requesting is 14 consistent with prior Commission-approved earnings 15 opportunities for both our Company and for Ameren. For example, Ameren's earnings opportunity in the 16 17 MEEIA 3 case that you just completed at 100 percent target is 30 million dollars. Ameren's approved 18 earnings opportunity at that level is 15 percent of 19 20 their total program budget. 21 Now, this is consistent with our 22 Company's MEEIA Cycle 2 earnings opportunity target, 23 which was 14.7 percent of the total program costs or 19.7 percent in the GMO case. Now, in this case, the 24 25 Company's requested EO target is 18 percent for KCPL

and 19.2 percent for GMO when compared to program --1 2 total program costs. A second way to look at the earnings 3 4 opportunity request is by comparing the earnings 5 opportunity to net shared benefits produced by the 6 MEEIA programs. Ameren's MEEIA 3 earnings opportunity that was just approved was 13.7 percent of the 7 8 expected net shared benefits. In the Company's direct filing, they're 9 requesting an earnings opportunity of 10.6 percent of 10 net shared benefits for KCPL and 12.8 percent for GMO. 11 12 Now, as I mentioned earlier, Staff is recommending that the earnings opportunity should be 13 14 This zero would preclude the Company from going forward with investing in MEEIA. Staff claims that 15 16 the Company should not be allowed to receive an 17 earnings opportunity if any -- if at any time a program was not deemed to be 100 percent 18 cost-effective. 19 Of course, under Staff's avoided cost 20 analysis, the -- none of the programs would pass and 21 never -- would not be cost-effective. This would, 22 23 again, preclude the Company from investing in MEEIA. 24 Staff claims that -- well, let me just say this would not meet MEEIA's stated policy of 25

ensuring the utility's financial incentives are 1 aligned with helping customers to use energy more 2 3 efficiently. It's just -- it's just not consistent. Zero earnings opportunity doesn't give us a financial reason to do it. 5 6 From our perspective, it should be 7 consistent with what the Commission has already 8 authorized for Ameren in -- in MEEIA Cycle 3 and what 9 it's already authorized for our Company in MEEIA Cycle 1 and 2. 10 11 Staff is measuring KCPL's programs with a 12 different measuring stick than Ameren's. The Company has identified several places where there are major 13 14 inconsistencies. The first is Ameren did not identify any specific investments that would be avoided through 15 implementation of their MEEIA Cycle 3 programs, but 16 17 Staff seems to be faulting KCPL and GMO for not doing 18 so. 19 Staff supports Ameren's offering of a 20 Home Energy Report Program that has very similar characteristics to the home energy program that 21 we're -- Home Energy Report Program that the Company 22 23 is requesting in this case. Staff is recommending, as a condition for 24 approval by the Commission, that the Commission only 25

allow the recovery of program costs, throughput 1 2 disincentive and earnings opportunities for the programs that are ultimately determined and verified 3 as cost-effective based on the EM&V. Staff didn't 5 require the same of Ameren in support of its -- of its 6 MEEIA 3 programs. 7 Staff recommends a very different level 8 of earnings for the Company compared to what was 9 supported by -- for the Ameren case. Staff is recommending zero earnings opportunity for KCPL; 10 whereas, the Company is requesting an earnings 11 12 opportunity that's consistent with the prior Cycle 1 and 2 programs for KCPL and GMO and MEEIA 3 for 13 14 Ameren. 15 Staff is recommending that the Commission utilize zero avoided capacity costs for valuation of 16 17 its proposed MEEIA programs because of the Company's need for capacity only exists in the year 2032, which 18 is 13 years away. And as I already mentioned, 19 20 Ameren's didn't need any capacity for 16 years. Staff takes a very different position with Ameren and 21 supports the positive avoided costs for Ameren for the 22 23 period 2019 through 2034. As stated in the Staff's Rebuttal 24 Testimony in the Ameren case, Ameren Missouri has no 25

current capacity needs and will not need capacity for 1 2 16 years. Nevertheless, Staff recommends approval of the avoided costs in the Ameren Stipulation and 3 Agreement, which indicated that Ameren's MEEIA 3 5 programs would be cost-effective. 6 From our perspective, utilities operating 7 in the same state with similar circumstances should have similar incentives for investing in their 8 9 customers. Okay. That's the major part of the case. 10 But let me go to a couple other smaller issues to wrap 11 12 There's an opt-out issue, which I know Mr. Woodsmall is going to be speaking about. 13 Staff is recommending that if the Commission approves the 14 15 Business Demand Response Program, that only those customers who have not opted out of MEEIA should be 16 eligible to receive incentives. 17 18 We disagree with that position. Company believes that since opt-out customers have 19 20 been allowed to participate in demand response MEEIA programs in the past and they've represented a 21 significant share of the demand response capacity and 22 23 have performed strongly under past MEEIA cycles, we think they should be allowed to continue to 24 participate in the current MEEIA 3 programs. 25

1 There's also a second issue called -- I 2 call it the PAYS issue. Public Counsel and Renew Missouri are supporting a PAYS model, which is, as you 3 probably know, Pay As You Save, for inclusion in MEEIA 5 3 for all single-family and multi-housing family 6 units. As the Commission probably knows, this is a program to help consumers finance their energy 7 8 efficiency projects. 9 Now, the position of the Company in -- on this issue is that it doesn't have an interest in 10 being a financial institution that holds loans or 11 12 liens on equipment on the customer's side of the meter. But the Company is willing to explore other 13 14 alternative paths for helping customers overcome financial hurdles and has provided some alternatives 15 that are off-bill financing. 16 17 An example of that would be the property assessed clean energy loans that can be used by 18 residential and commercial facilities to finance 19 20 energy efficiency and demand-side programs other -- or excuse me, other clean energy programs. 21 22 Then there's another very interesting 23 issue that Public Counsel is raising. Public Counsel suggests exploring a concept called the Urban Heat 24 Island. Now, as I understand it, it would be ways to 25

reduce the heat effects in urban centers. The Company is open to exploring the value of Urban Heat Island concepts and is willing to proceed with this item as one of its R and D concepts.

However, Public Counsel is recommending spending 2 million dollars for the program, which is nearly the total of the Company's filed MEEIA budget for R and D, leaving only 160,000 dollars for the other Company vetted concepts. We think that's just too significant for an investment in that -- in that concept at this time.

There are several other, Judge, technical issues and -- and tariff issues that are being raised in the case, but I think I'd be better off to leave those for the brief.

So in conclusion, the Company requests that the Commission order in this case approve the plans that we have to invest in energy efficiency and demand res-- demand response programs that have been successful over the last 12 years and expands into some new programs with added quick cost recovery.

However, if the Commission chooses to accept the recommendations of the Staff and the Public Counsel in this case, KCPL and GMO will not be in a position to pro-- to proceed as planned. And even if

EO-2019-0132 & EO-2019-0133 Vol 1

the Commission approved the Company's portfolio of DSM 1 2 and energy efficiency programs but failed to provide an adequate earnings opportunity, the Company would 3 find it necessary to stop offering these beneficial 5 programs. With that, I'm happy to take your 6 questions. 7 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: I have no 8 questions. Thank you. JUDGE CLARK: Any questions from the 9 Commission? 10 11 COMMISSIONER HALL: I have one. 12 OUESTIONS BY COMMISSIONER HALL: 13 Good morning. Ο. 14 Α. Good morning. 15 My memory was that with -- with O. Ameren's -- well, I can't remember now if it was the 16 17 MEEIA 3 or the MEEIA 2. The Commission rejected Ameren's MEEIA plan. And one of the reasons was 18 Ameren's failure to identify supply-side savings. 19 Is 20 that inconsistent with your understanding? Commissioner, I remember something along 21 Α. that line. They eventually got to a settlement. 22 23 Q. I -- and my memory is that, in part, they were able to identify some supply-side savings as part 24 of that settlement, but maybe I'm misremembering. 25

I think there -- there may have been a 1 Α. 2 situation where they -- they looked out and they saw deferral maybe two years, if that's what you're 3 referring to, of those particular supply-side 5 capacity. 6 But in this last case, initially the 7 Staff started I think where they're at here in this 8 case where they weren't -- they weren't -- their 9 avoided cost number was going to be zero or very close to it. And in the settlement -- and we'll go into 10 this in cross-examination. 11 12 If you look at your -- I think it's Appendix C of settlement, it has very positive avoided 13 14 costs, capacity costs along with distribution transmission costs that get to a level where the --15 16 the Ameren programs were determined to be 17 cost-effective using those avoided cost numbers. Those are very different from the numbers that are 18 being used at -- in zero in this case by the Staff. 19 20 Ο. Who would be the Company's best witness on that issue? 21 22 You could probably ask several of them. Α. 23 Chuck Caisley will be addressing it at a high level. Comm-- Burton Crawford will be the 24 25 witness that can address the IRP process and -- and

what is going to be the situation with supply-side
versus demand-side resources and what's cost-effective
and what's not over the long term.

And then Darrin Ives will be addressing the overall perspective especially on earnings opportunity. And those are the three that I would suggest that you go to.

But I think they can all address the question of why a zero avoided cost on capacity does not work and -- as the Staff has suggested using that for every year but one year whenever there is a capacity need in 2032.

- Q. Isn't it also possible that by -- by reducing consumption through -- through MEEIA, you -- you could speed up the retirement of a coal plant?
- A. You could speed up the retirement. You could also -- if you look at your rules, they also talked about lowering existing use of -- of existing supply-side resources. Certainly if we're not producing as much electricity, we don't need to use our existing supply-side resources as much.

Lowering the maintenance cost and everything else associated with our existing supply -- not just new supply, but our existing supply is going to be less use, less maintenance and it's -- we're

going to be saving on that. And that's -- we think 1 2 that's a benefit. Right. But putting that aside, couldn't 3 0. you also speed up the retirement of a coal plant if the -- if -- if the demand was not there? 5 I think that would -- that makes sense 6 Α. 7 from -- from my standpoint. Why don't you ask Burton 8 Crawford that question because he's the expert on 9 that? Okay. Thank you. 10 Q. **QUESTIONS BY COMMISSIONER RUPP:** 11 12 Good morning. Ο. Good morning, Commissioner. 13 Α. 14 Q. So you laid out a -- a belief that your 15 organization is being held to a different standard than -- than your peers in this state. 16 17 Α. And -- and the peers of -- or in our previous Cycle 1 and 2. 18 19 And Cycle 1 and 2. So in your 20 perception, in your opinion -- I'll have a chance to ask other -- why do you believe that is the case? 21 22 I, frankly, don't know. We un-- don't Α. 23 have any understanding of why we should be treated to a zero avoided cost when that didn't happen in the 24

past cycles and it didn't happen in Ameren's --

25

Ameren 3. And our -- our -- our programs, 1 2 Commissioner, are very, very similar to what we've already had approved and were successful. And why 3 Staff is taking this position now from what they've 5 done in the past, we don't understand. But that would 6 be a good question for Staff. 7 Thank you. O. 8 QUESTIONS BY JUDGE CLARK: 9 Ο. Okay. I've got one brief question. I really don't want to get into what any of the 10 negotiations have been between the parties. This is 11 12 really just a yes or no question. But back in April the Company and --13 14 Α. Staff. 15 Sorry. Got distracted by an e-mail. Ο. -- the Company and Staff filed with the 16 17 Commission a joint notice indicating that they'd resolved the avoided cost issue. Is that no longer 18 the case? 19 20 Α. That's no longer the case. resolved it, but it was contingent on getting to a 21 22 settlement. 23 Q. Okay. Thank you. 24 Α. Thank you very much. Appreciate it. 25 JUDGE CLARK: Bear with me for just a

```
I'm having a little bit of a problem with the
1
   moment.
    camera. Okay. We've got that resolved.
 2
                 Opening statement from Staff. And I'm
 3
 4
    going to ask this real quick, just because it seems
    like we've done a general opening statement now.
 5
 6
    the -- were the parties anticipating doing an opening
 7
    statement for each issue or just one general opening
 8
    statement?
 9
                 MR. FISCHER:
                               The Company was not.
    Our -- our -- our witnesses will be just addressing
10
    the areas of the report that they sponsored.
11
12
    Mr. Caisley actually has some overall policy, but we
    aren't planning to break it up by an issue by issue in
13
14
    that way like a rate case.
15
                 JUDGE CLARK: So your understanding is
    just one opening statement. Is that everybody's
16
17
    understanding? Okay. I see a lot of nods.
18
                 So with that, Staff if you want to begin
19
   your opening statement.
20
                 MR. PRINGLE: May it please the
    Commission.
21
22
                 JUDGE CLARK: Go ahead.
23
                 MR. PRINGLE: Good morning, Judge Clark,
    Commissioners. My name is Travis Pringle and I will
24
25
   be speaking to you today about Staff's position
```

```
regarding KCPL GMO's MEEIA Cycle 3 application.
1
 2
                 It is Staff's recommendation that the
    application as filed be rejected because KCPL GMO's
 3
    MEEIA Cycle 3 application does not meet the MEEIA
 4
5
    statutory requirements. The proposed programs do not
6
   meet the statutory requirements to provide benefits to
 7
   all customers, including those that do not
8
   participate. When utilizing appropriate avoided cost
9
    data, many of the programs are not cost-effective.
   And the Company is not valuing demand-side investments
10
    equal to traditional investments in supply and
11
12
    delivery infrastructure.
                 I will explain Staff's position by
13
14
    following the outline of the issues you are to hear
15
    over the next two days. There are five issues before
         The first issue is should the Commission
16
17
    approve, reject or modify the Company's MEEIA Cycle 3
   plans, along with the waivers in the Company's
18
    application intended to enable its implementation.
19
20
                 Secondly, when it developed MEEIA 3, did
    the Company value demand-side investments equal to
21
22
    traditional investments in supply and delivery
23
    infrastructure?
24
                 Issue three, is the proposed MEEIA 3 that
    is designed by the Company expected to provide
25
```

benefits to all customers in the customer class in 1 2 which the programs are proposed, regardless of whether the programs are utilized by those customers. 3 Issue four, if the Commission approves or 4 5 modifies MEEIA 3, what demand-side investment 6 mechanism provisions should be approved to align 7 recovery with the MEEIA statute. And finally, should opt-out customers be 8 9 eligible to participate in business demand response 10 programs. 11 I would also like to stress that Staff 12 supports Missouri utilities in carrying out the statutory mandates of MEEIA. Well-designed and 13 14 quality programs can go a long way in promoting energy 15 efficiency throughout the state of Missouri. However, MEEIA is a voluntary program. 16 No utility is entitled to a MEEIA. 17 That is why an application must be well crafted and clearly meet the 18 statutory requirements of MEEIA. 19 20 KCPL GMO's application as proposed is simply a bad application. MEEIA benefits are 21 collected up front in return for future benefits and 22 23 the costs of these programs in this application are simply not worth those benefits. 24

Addressing the first issue, Staff

25

recommends the Commission reject the Company's 1 2 application as-is. When MEEIA was enacted in 2009, it set forth, and I quote, It shall be the policy of the 3 State to value demand-side investments equal to 5 traditional investments in supply and delivery 6 infrastructure and allow recovery of all reasonable 7 and prudent costs of delivering cost-effective 8 demand-side programs, end quote. The Company's MEEIA 3 come with a host of 9 problems, including a failure to produce meaningful 10 avoided costs, programs not being cost-effective, not 11 12 deferring investments and supply-side resources and posing a net cost to all customers of 5.7 million 13 14 dollars. 15 Staff's recommendation of rejection is based on the Company's MEEIA 3 failure to produce 16 17 meaningful avoided costs. An avoided cost is value based on the notion that due to actions and 18 investments made, in this case MEEIA 3, the utility 19 20 can avoid costs it would otherwise actually incur. Staff has assumed zero avoided capacity 21 costs for evaluation of the proposed MEEIA programs 22 23 because the combined Company, recognized as a single load-serving entity by SPP, has no need for capacity 24 until 2032 at the earliest. And even then, the market 25

prices for capacity are likely far less expensive than
the Company's proposed avoided capacity costs. And
the proposed programs are not guaranteed or designed
to minimize any SPP fees.

The Company relied upon an analysis that

The Company relied upon an analysis that grossly overstated any potential savings, violating the fundamental objective of long-term resource planning. Staff Witness J Luebbert will be taking the stand to describe in further detail Staff's analysis of avoided costs and the fundamental flaw that the lack of any avoided capacity costs play in Staff's recommended rejection of the Company's MEEIA 3.

Further, because the Company's MEEIA 3 fails to produce any avoided capacity costs and avoided capacity costs are a major component of the benefits used in the benefit-cost analysis, the portfolio does not pass the Total Resource Cost test. That means it is not cost-effective. Staff Witness Brad Fortson will address any questions you have concerning the cost-effectiveness of those programs and the failure to pass that test.

And the net cost of 5.7 million dollars to all customer highlights the striking lack of benefits to all, which is contrary to the statutory mandate and spirit of MEEIA.

1 As for the variance requests, should the 2 Commission approve MEEIA 3, Staff recommends that they partially reject the fifth variance request regarding 3 Commission Rule 20 CSR 4240-20.092(1)(c) with the 5 exception of the variance regarding the integrated 6 resource plan, which the Company and Staff agreed to 7 waive on August 7th, 2019. 8 Despite our recommendation of rejection, 9 Staff does recognize and acknowledge the inherent public policy reasons to support continuation of MEEIA 10 programs. If the Commission were to indicate it would 11 12 be open to further review of the Company's application following a restructuring and modification to address 13 Staff's concerns, Staff would support such an 14 15 approach. Staff would stress that the Company only 16 17 include low-income programs, education programs that 18 exclude Home Energy Reports and a restructured demand response program portfolio. Staff Director Natelle 19 20 Dietrich will be taking the stand today and go into further detail as to what those modifications and 21 conditions are. 22 23 Moving on to issue two, Staff has concluded the Company has not met the statutory 24

requirement to value demand-side investments equal to

25

1 traditional investments in supply and delivery 2 infrastructure. Staff analyzed KCPL GMO's capacity 3 requirements on a combined basis, similar to the way 4 5 SPP treats the Company. Staff found the Company will 6 not be avoiding any supply-side investments during the 7 20-year planning horizon under MEEIA 3. And because 8 of the flaws in program design, the Company would be 9 avoiding minimal SPP fees at best and not take advantage of any avenues that could potentially make 10 these MEEIA investments cost-effective. 11 12 In addition, due to the lack of any loss supply-side investment opportunities, the Company is 13 14 not foregoing an earning opportunity, which is part of 15 MEEIA that compensates the utility for the lost return on plan supply-side investment when the Company 16 17 chooses to invest in demand-side resources instead. This approach, not foregoing that 18 19 earnings opportunity, is directly against the 20 Commission's Report and Order in Case Number EO-2015-0055, which regarded Ameren's MEEIA 2. 21 that order the Commission stated that unless a 22 23 utility's MEEIA portfolio results in energy and demand reductions such that construction of a power plant 24 would be cancelled or materially postponed, the 25

shareholders will not have experienced a foregone 1 2 supply-side earnings opportunity. As the Commission in that case stated, 3 this is a matter of building in a double recovery 4 5 windfall. That double recovery comes from ratepayers 6 paying depreciation and return on equity on 7 supply-side investments and then paying again for 8 performance incentives on demand-side programs. 9 Staff Witness J Luebbert provided extensive analysis and testimony on this issue in 10 11 Staff's report and can take any questions you may have 12 concerning Staff's conclusions on issue two or explain how to appropriately value avoided costs to prevent an 13 14 inequitable double recovery issue. 15 Moving on to issue three, Staff's analysis has demonstrated that the Company's proposed 16 17 MEEIA 3 will not provide benefits to customers that do not participate in programs, which again goes directly 18 against the statutory mandate of MEEIA. 19 20 connects back to the lack of avoided costs. 21 Going back to Case Number EO-2015-0055, 22 the Commission has stated that the justification 23 behind approval of MEEIA depends on if non-participating ratepayers would be better off 24 paying to help some ratepayers reduce usage than they 25

would be for paying for construction of a new power 1 2 plant. The Company's MEEIA 3 fails that standard. Rather, the evidence in this case will show the 3 Company's customers will likely receive very little, 5 if any, overall benefits. Staff's analysis includes a chart on 6 7 page 35 on Staff's report that best explains the lack 8 of benefits to all customers. Using Staff's estimated 9 avoided costs of zero, the Company's MEEIA Cycle 3 is expected to have a maximum cumulative net customer 10 cost of 71 million dollars in 2022, to never break 11 12 even, and to have a cumulative net customer cost of 5.7 million dollars in 2038. 13 14 It is Staff's position that it makes 15 little sense for KCPL GMO customers to pay 71 million dollars from 2019 through 2022, to never break even, 16 17 and to have a cumulative net cost of 5.7 million dollars by 2038. 18 While Staff did conclude that GMO alone 19 20 would represent a MEEIA that could provide benefits to all customers, because of the joint network 21 integration transmission service, as well as KCPL 22 23 GMO's treatment in SPP, the two companies have reviewed as one. It is here that one of the key ways 24 that advocation fails to meet the statutory 25

requirements of MEEIA is best seen and Staff must recommend a rejection.

Staff Witness John Rogers, one of the architects behind the Commission's MEEIA and IRP rules, has performed extensive analysis on this issue and is available to explain clearly why customers in the aggregate do not benefit from the Company's proposal.

Regarding issue four, Staff recommends the Commission not approve an earnings opportunity for the application as proposed. However, Staff has made four recommendations concerning DSM provisions to align recovery with the MEEIA statute that the Company in their Surrebuttal Report indicated they could agree to.

Those recommendations include, one, using an NTG factor of .8 in calculating the MEEIA 3 throughput disincentive; two, modifying the tariff sheets to retain the MEEIA 2 tariff sheets for both utilities until they are no longer necessary; three, modifying the tariff sheets to include provisions relating to any remaining reconciliations related to MEEIA 1, and that those reconciliations are fully reconciled during the initial period of MEEIA 3; and four, the Companies use the same margin rates that

1 took effect on December 6th, 2018 for the initial 2 MEEIA 3 period subject to update and future general 3 rate cases. Staff Witnesses Robin Kliethermes and 4 5 Seoung Joun Won are available to answer any questions 6 you may have over these recommendations. Staff 7 Witness Dana Eaves is also available to answer any 8 questions you may have concerning the earnings 9 opportunity. 10 Finally, regarding the opt-outs. Since program design has not been finali-- finalized, Staff 11 12 is unclear on whether business demand response programs are interruptible or curtailable rate 13 schedules or tariffs. If they are interruptible or 14 15 curtailable, Staff recommends that the Commission allow opt-out participation. If they are not 16 interruptible or curtailable, Staff recommends the 17 Commission not allow opt-out participation. 18 Staff Witness J Luebbert can also answer 19 20 any questions you may have regarding Staff's position on opt-outs. 21 In closing, as explained in Staff's 22 23 report and will be explained over the course of this hearing, Staff's analysis of the Company's MEEIA 3 24 application demonstrates that it does not meet the 25

```
1
   MEEIA statutory requirements. Specifically, the
 2
   requirements that the programs provide benefits to all
    customers, regardless of participation, and that the
 3
   utility value demand-side investments equal to
 4
    traditional investments in supply and delivery
5
    infrastructure in delivering cost-effective
6
 7
   demand-side programs.
                 This analysis is consistent with Staff's
8
9
   position in prior MEEIA -- MEEIA cases which were
10
    settled with Stipulations and Agreements. The Ameren
   MEEIA 2 program, that was rejected by this Commission
11
12
    and sent back for talks to the parties. Staff will
    simply be fleshing out in more detail those positions
13
14
    over the next two days that we have held since the
   very beginning of MEEIA.
15
16
                 Again, Staff is not against energy
17
    efficiency programs. Staff is against bad
18
    applications. When a company is successful in
   promoting energy efficiency in a responsible manner
19
20
    that provides benefits to all customers within a
    class, regardless of participation, the company should
21
    absolutely be rewarded for such an accomplishment.
22
23
   However, the opposite is also true.
24
                 The application as proposed by KCPL GMO,
    is simply a bad application that needs substantial
25
```

```
1
   work in order to successfully promote energy
 2
    efficiency and provide benefits to all customers.
                 Staff is open to the Commission ordering
 3
 4
    further review of the application if the Company were
 5
    to restructure its application to better address
    Staff's concerns. And if the Commission were to
 6
 7
    approve the application, Staff would recommend the
    Commission order a series of modifications and
 8
 9
    conditions outlined in Staff's Rebuttal Report that
    would better help the Company comply with the
10
    statutory mandate of MEEIA.
11
12
                 With that, I'm happy to take any
    questions you may have.
13
14
                 JUDGE CLARK: Any questions from the
15
    Commission?
16
                 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: I have none.
17
                 COMMISSIONER HALL: No questions, thank
18
   you.
    OUESTIONS BY JUDGE CLARK:
19
2.0
                 I actually have one. You had indicated
    in regard to the demand response business program that
21
    Staff could not determine whether it was an
22
23
    interruptible or curtailable program. Is that
    something you're asking the Commission to decide?
24
25
           Α.
                 Yes.
```

1	Q. Thank you.
2	JUDGE CLARK: Opening statement From the
3	Office of the Public Counsel.
4	MR. HALL: Good morning, and may it
5	please the Commission. My name is Caleb Hall,
6	appearing on behalf of the Office of Public Counsel.
7	I'll preface by stating that when I say
8	KCPL or the Company, I'm referring to the joint
9	parties. If I want to refer to a specific company,
10	I'll refer to KCPL Missouri or KCPL GMO. And that
11	when I say MEEIA, of course we're all talking about
12	the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act.
13	Public Counsel joins Staff in asking this
14	Commission to either reject the Company's proposed
15	energy efficiency program outright under their MEEIA
16	application or to signal to the Company what steps
17	need to be taken to move forward as you send us back
18	into the negotiating room. OPC does so because our
19	office supports energy efficiency.
20	Energy efficiency and demand-side
21	management programs benefit both utilities and their
22	customers when there when there are identifiable
23	avoided costs that defer supply-side investments in
24	the future and when those deferrals are caused by
25	programs that are cost-effective. KCPL's proposal

does none of those things. 1 2 Without deferring any supply-side investments or avoiding any specific costs, KCPL is 3 simply asking to spend their customers' money for the hope of maybe seeing a benefit. The only way for 5 6 KCPL's proposal to make sense for ratepayers is if the 7 Company uses their avoided cost estimates. Those estimates are based on 2015 data. 8 9 Consider that KCPL's MEEIA 3 application wouldn't start until nearly 2020. Using five-year-old 10 data to suppose what avoided costs the utility may 11 12 incur is circumspect at best. The Company's reliance on data other than reality is crucial for 13 14 understanding why the Kansas Commission has repeatedly 15 denied the Company's energy efficiency requests in that state. 16 17 KCPL Witness Charles Caisley's testimony highlights the problems with the Company's requests. 18 He justifies approval on the grounds that approval was 19 20 given in other previous applications. He disregards the fact that no investments are being deferred in 21 this application and ignores OPC Witness Geoff Marke's 22 23 point as to JD Power customer reports. 24 JD Power -- based on JD Power analysis, KCPL's customers believe that their cost-of-service is 25

being higher than what it should be. KCPL's customers

feel like they're paying more for what the service

they get and this MEEIA application will do nothing to

exacerbate that feeling.

He also unironically describes KCPL's

MEEIA 1 and -- he unironically describes KCPL's MEEIA 1 and 2 programs as similar to MEEIA 3. And that is precisely the problem. Contrary to the old adage, good enough is not good enough for government work.

Proposing a MEEIA program that simply replaces the same light bulbs and targets the same low hanging fruit will not achieve anything meaningful, other than an earnings opportunity for the Company and the lost potential now to achieve real avoided costs and truly invert it to benefits.

KCPL is also simply not equally valuing demand-side and supply-side investments, contrary to the statute at issue. Rather than using energy efficiency to defer any identified supply-side investments, some -- over the next 20 years, KCPL is actively undermining its energy efficiency efforts.

Not only are there zero true avoided costs in this application, but you have a company that is investing over a billion dollars of spending under a plant in-service accounting program that it elected.

It has also another pending application before this
Commission where it's seeking a PPA to power its
new -- to receive energy to power its newest customer,
Nucor in Sedalia, with a new wind farm. Doing both
ends of increasing supply-side and demand-side is
burning both ends of the customer's candle.

This problem notwithstanding, OPC is not leaving you with a non-answer. We are offering you a better answer far from being contrary. And OPC is not proposing that demand-side management programs be cease -- ceased in their entirety. OPC Witness Geoff Marke provides a detailed proposal that is far more generous than any utility in Missouri not named Ameren in its default proposal.

A default MEEIA program would enable the Company to maintain an energy efficiency framework to keep those -- keep those programs in place so that in the future they could be ramped up once avoided cost assumptions can be more premised on reality. He also provides specific portfolio recommendations to further ensure future benefits for all ratepayers as MEEIA's statute intends.

Dr. Geoff Marke's testimony also speaks to at least four options the Company could take now to modify its application to start targeting actual

avoided costs and real demand-side benefits. A MEEIA 1 2 program with no deferred -- with no deferred supply-side investment is the opportune time to be --3 launch a program into the on-bill tariff program for 4 5 energy efficiency. 6 This is what is otherwise known as PAYS, 7 Pay As You Save. This trademark on-tariff program has 8 the potential to expand energy efficiency programs to 9 underserved populations, including low-income, as well as other non-participant customers and thus, greatly 10 expand the amount of benefits possible. 11 12 Rather than simply providing more programs for people who are already likely to take 13 advantage of energy efficiency programs from MEEIA 1 14 15 and 2, PAYS can tap into an otherwise unseen 16 potential. 17 The Company should also consider the Equitable Energy Efficiency Study's Baseline Report 18 that Dr. Geoff Marke highlights in his testimony. 19 20 This builds on the research of Michigan Professor Tony Reames, the KC native who also did research into 21 Kansas City's green impact zone, which Kansas City 22 23 Power & Light I believe also has experience with. Dr. Marke has also testified to the unique potential 24 that KCPL has to use MEEIA to address the Urban Heat 25

1 Island in the Kansas City Metro area.

As an office, we struggled to find what avoided costs and what benefits could be had through a MEEIA program. Dr. Geoff Marke then looked at what resources are available, and sometimes problems can be the best resources. Kansas City one of the top ten cities to experience an Urban Heat Island.

That is where the built environment actually causes a noticeable and real higher temperature relative to the surrounding area. That's caused not only by the different materials surrounding the city, but also the albedo change. Think about how much hotter it is to stand on black tar versus white sand.

Using a MEEIA program to target an Urban Heat Island would be -- this could turn this -- Missouri from a show-me state into a watch-me state. Furthermore, thankfully most of the work has already been done. We have existing research already from Lawrence Berkeley National Labs and the Mid-America Regional Net-- I actually forget the acronym, but it's pronounced MARC based in Kansas City. I would posit you should just ask Dr. Marke -- or Dr. Geoff -- Dr. Marke on that.

As well as those two actors, we also have

input from the City of Kansas City, University of 1 2 Missouri-Kansas City, the EPA, and the Department of 3 Energy. KCPL's MEEIA could also reach otherwise 4 5 untapped benefits for all its customers by 6 incorporating WattTime, an automated software feature 7 with measurable emissions reduction potential. 8 software is not being currently employed by the 9 Company and thus, would be a new offering for its customer with new benefits springing there from. 10 We've given you a pretty good basket of 11 12 goodies. And what did KCPL say in response to that? KCPL said no. And it demand that it get what it 13 wanted from its initial application. I think we 14 should consider the actions that were taken. 15 16 It filed an application and then as soon 17 as there was any sign of antagonism or notice of 18 rejection in the Ameren docket, they suddenly had no more confidence in their conclusions. KCPL noticed 19 20 that it was going to delay its application until Ameren's case got settled. Then Ameren's got settled 21 and KCPL brought this case up again. But then there 22 23 were further delays, further consternation. If KCPL was confident in its conclusions 24 that there were true avoided costs and true benefits, 25

there would be no lead -- there would be no need 1 2 rather to delay its proceeding now unless it wanted the benefit of saying well, Ameren got it and we 3 should get it because, reasons. 5 At the risk of sounding like a broken 6 record, just like week I brought up to the Commission 7 the issue of opportunity costs. And I want to do so 8 again. The unfortunate point here is that there is a 9 lost opportunity cost whenever one path is chosen over another. And our ability to receive the benefits of 10 one path is forever curtailed once we go in an 11 12 opposite trajectory. When we try to straddle both paths of an 13 14 option, what ends up happening is we ultimately 15 undernine -- undermine our progress on both ends. 16 This is why you can't say yes to everything. If we 17 say yes to more generation and yes to more energy efficiency and yes to more distributed energy 18 resources and all without deliberating on a focused 19 20 goal, all of those efforts ultimately undermine each other and otherwise deplete what little be-- what 21 limited benefits -- or not -- limited resources we 22 23 have. 24 That's why KCPL's proposal of simply 25 doing more of the same now prevents our ability to see

the maximum amount of benefits possible for both the 1 2 Company and its customers. If we are not targeting specific avoided costs or deferring identifiable 3 supply-side investments, we are simply walking down 5 the path of continuing to waste ratepayer money for 6 the hope of seeing benefits. And we can't do that forever. There's only so much ratepayer money 7 8 available. 9 I urge the Commission to ask questions. Ask questions of all the witnesses. Challenge their 10 11 assumptions and challenge the rationale behind their 12 positions. OPC is confident in our position and 13 Staff's analysis and I would encourage you to 14 especially ask questions of OPC's witness, Dr. Marke. He has invested a great deal in finding a way to make 15 a case for MEEIA Cycle 3 where there is no avoided 16 17 cost. 18 I especially encourage the Commission to ask questions about PAYS, the Urban Heat Island 19 20 mitigation proposal and the equitable energy efficiency study and WattTime's automated reduction 21 emissions software tool and how those four programs 22 23 together can provide a framework for a future MEEIA Cycle 3 going forward. OPC believes these 24

recommendations can serve as a bridge to move forward

25

1 into a future with actual benefits.

Finally, I would just take a brief moment to consider the opt-out issue in this case. There are contrary positions being posited by the parties as to whether or not a customer that has opted out of paying into the MEEIA programs can still get the MEEIA benefits.

There's one sentence at issue in that statute. Section 10. What the statute says is that those opt-out customers, quote, Shall still be allowed to participate in interruptible or curtailable rate schedules or tariffs.

I think the fact that the text specifically highlights tariffs is key on point here. There is nothing in that language that specifically states that an opt-out customer still gets to be -- get to enjoy the MEEIA benefits and then be carried on the backs of those other customers that can't opt out. That conclusion can only be inferred.

What is in the text is that if you opt out of the MEEIA program, that doesn't otherwise disqualify you from other curtailable ta-- curtailable rate and other tariff programs that existed before MEEIA.

And that actually makes sense from a

1 drafting standpoint. When drafting a new MEEIA 2 statute, the legislature knew that other curtailable rate programs and tariffs existed and they didn't want 3 to otherwise present the implication that those tariff 5 programs were foreclosed for opt-out customers. 6 Thank you for your time and I am 7 available for other questions. I will posit though 8 that if you want a more coherent response based on 9 my -- based on my approach of the abbreviation mark, you should ask my question -- you should direct your 10 questions to my witness, Dr. Marke. 11 12 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: I have no questions. 13 14 COMMISSIONER HALL: No questions. Thank 15 you. 16 BY JUDGE CLARK: 17 O. I have a similar question to you as I did for Staff. Did -- Staff indicated they weren't able 18 to make a determination as to whether the business 19 20 manned response program was curtailable or an interruptible program or not. Has OPC made a 21 determination regarding that? 22 23 Α. I cannot personally speak to that. And I've not actually been able to confer with my witness 24 on that point. So I don't know what -- how he would 25

1 respond to that question.

How I will respond to you is that the applicant has the burden of proof. If Staff is not convinced as to what type of program that is, then in the face of doubt, you should defer against the applicant. If the applicant can't show that it's interruptible, then it should be presumed that it's not eruptible -- interruptible.

- Q. Would you agree that if it was determined to be curtailable or interruptible, that they would have the statutory right to participate even if they opted out of MEEIA programs?
- A. I would have -- can I ask for some spec-a bit more specificity in that question? Are you
 asking -- if your question is if the Commission
 determines the program to be an interruptible program,
 that an opt-out customer for MEEIA can otherwise
 participate in the MEEIA benefits, our office has
 taken the legal position of no.

Our position is that once you opt out, you opt out. You can still receive the benefits of other tariffs that exist outside of MEEIA, but you can't be carried on the backs of other customers who don't have that luxury of opting out.

Q. I'm just trying to reconcile that with

what you said about the -- the statute indicating that those customers could still participate in a program if it was interruptible or curtailable.

A. Yes. And that's why I specifically highlighted that second word "tariffs." So there's a can of construction that the listing of the specific is going to list the general. The legislature took the effort to write out schedules or tariffs. Keep in mind schedules does not necessarily refer to the schedules within MEEIA.

I don't read the statute to mean that opt-out customers have a granted right or an entitlement to the MEEIA programs. What I read it to mean as notwithstanding all the MEEIA programs that we're going to authorize and notwithstanding what the Commission may approve, customers can opt out and still maintain eligibility for other tariff programs that exist.

And I believe that the listing of tariffs and not just schedules as well limits that schedules are not just limited to MEEIA tariffs or not -- rather not -- sorry, not limited to MEEIA tariffs, but rather the schedules do not refer to the MEEIA schedules.

Q. Okay. So when you read that section of the tariff talking about curtailable or interruptible,

you read it as applying to programs already in 1 existence, but not any new programs that would be 2 interruptible or curtailable? 3 Section of the statute? Α. 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. I read that to -- when you say new 7 programs, if -- if another tariff was created outside 8 of MEEIA, I believe an opt-out customer would be available for that as well. I see that as simply as a 9 distinction between MEEIA programs and other programs 10 that exist or may be created in the future outside of 11 12 the MEEIA program. Okay. So it wouldn't apply to MEEIA? 13 Ο. 14 Α. Correct. 15 Ο. Okay. Thank you. 16 JUDGE CLARK: Opening statements from The 17 Division of Energy. 18 MR. WESTEN: Good morning. May it please the Commission. 19 20 JUDGE CLARK: Go ahead. MR. WESTEN: Good morning. My name is 21 Jacob Westen. I am an attorney with the Department of 22 Natural Resources and today I am representing the 23 Missouri Division of Energy. 24 2.5 In the particular case before you, the

Division of Energy's positions are very limited in 1 2 I will not be touching on the issues -scope. important issues jus -- just discussed by the Company 3 and Staff and OPC. Instead, I'm going to focus on 5 three particular issues that Energy is interested in 6 and would like to see further support on. 7 Two of those issues were raised by our 8 first witness, Mr. Martin Hyman. We don't believe 9 that there's been any contest to those issues. They're relatively straightforward. Wanting to have 10 simple clarification of the program name, language so 11 12 that there's no confusion for customers, and a proposed revision to the tariff language to make sure 13 14 that the tariffs proposed by KCPL match with the 15 current statutory language of MEEIA. The third topic is a topic where we're 16 17 making a recommendation on combined heat and power, 18 CHP for short. CHPS provides a great opportunity for the utility and for a state agency to cooperate on 19 20 outreach to customers and making them aware of this potential very beneficial energy efficiency measure. 21 We were excited to hear that in reading 22 23 their application, KCPL and GMO wanted to keep -- keep CHP as an eligible business measure for the custom 24 business program and we're hoping that they will keep

25

doing that and we're excited to help assist them with 1 2 their customer outreach and market actor outreach for additional education and additional opportunities to 3 find CHP and assist with the development of CHP in 5 their service area. 6 We want to align our outreach efforts and 7 the Company's outreach efforts to make sure it is 8 practical and reasonable for both the Company and 9 customers. CHP is a benefit to Missouri's customers 10 and companies. It's a benefit to KCPL. And we 11 12 don't -- we understand that installation of CHP is not a simple measure, that can -- the complexity of it can 13 14 be discouraging. That's part of the reason why we are 15 proposing to work with the Company on how to do some 16 outreach to encourage customers not to be discouraged. 17 To that end, we made a few broad recommendations. Our witness, Ms. Jane Epperson, will 18 be able to provide some explanation as to those 19 20 positions. And we think that our positions are going to be reasonable and practical and we can work with 21 the Company to help develop those should the 22 23 Commission approve their MEEIA Cycle 3 proposal. And that's all I have. I'm happy to take 24 25 any questions.

1 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: No questions. 2 Thank you. BY JUDGE CLARK: 3 4 A rather naive one. Can you explain what Ο. CHP is? 5 6 Yes. So what CHP is, is it takes one 7 fuel source and it allows a -- an ap-- a customer 8 where that kind of -- implement that equipment work --9 so what am I talking about? I'm talking about generation onsite for -- that is developed and 10 engineered to match that particular customer's energy 11 12 and heat needs. 13 So you would see that it would generate 14 both electricity, using a single fuel source for that 15 location. And the waste heat would then be used to 16 also provide heat for like a boiler system or 17 refrigeration system. 18 Ms. Epperson is very educated on this and can provide lots of details, but the idea is that it's 19 20 a more efficient use of energy input for that particular customer. It reduces load on the system, 21 allowing to directly dovetail with the purpose of 22 23 demand-side management, which is to reduce demand and 24 encourage efficiency. 25 It is a very complex system which

requires specific engineering, but even that is 1 2 beginning to change where we have new essentially factory models that can be pre-made and then with a 3 little bit of work installed for various customers. 5 We're really excited about this technology. 6 Ο. Okay. Thank you. 7 Α. Thank you. 8 JUDGE CLARK: Opening statement from the 9 Natural Resources Defense Council. 10 MR. ROBERTSON: May it please the 11 Commission. I'm Henry Robertson for NRDC. 12 The big issue in the case, of course, is Staff and OPC's insistence that avoided cost here is 13 14 zero, that the programs have -- are not cost-effective and that non-participating customers cannot benefit. 15 The only avoided cost that counts in their view is the 16 17 full capital cost of a near-term capacity addition. Now, the statute is replete with 18 references to efficiency savings and demand savings, 19 20 but demand savings doesn't only mean the entire capital cost of a combustion turbine. Avoided cost is 21 not even a term that's used in the statute. It only 22 23 enters the statute through the Total Resource Cost Test where the avoided costs are the net benefits. 24 25 Net benefits you compare it to the program costs.

1 Now, the cost of -- the concept of equal 2 valuation of demand-side and supply-side resources is familiar from the IRP rule where the metric for 3 comparison is revenue requirements. And as we know, 5 revenue requirements favor demand-side resources. 6 Avoided energy costs, T and D costs, and environmental 7 costs lower revenue requirements and, therefore, 8 benefit all customers. So I think you should reject 9 Staff and OPC's insistence on the meaning of avoided cost. 10 11 We have two recommendations to make 12 regarding low-income programs. The Company's low-income multi-family programs have much lower 13 savings and benefit targets then they did in Cycle 2. 14 15 And we propose a more comprehensive package of 16 retrofit measures and a ramp up in budgets over the 17 six-year cycle of the program, very much in line with 18 what National Housing Trust is recommending. The Company used to offer single-family 19 20 income-eligible programs in Cycle 1 and to a lesser degree in Cycle 2. We would like to see these brought 21 back at a minimum and the Company adopt a one-stop 22 23 shop approach to delivery. And ideally we'd like to see more comprehensive packages of cost-effective and 24 appropriate measures at no cost -- direct to install 25

```
at no cost to customers.
1
 2
                 Now, the Company's surrebuttal says
    essentially that they're working along the same lines
 3
    that we're pointing out, but not willing to embrace
 5
    the programs that we recommend. We think there are
 6
    too many -- too much in the way of savings that's
   being left on the table over a six-year program with
 8
    the weak low-income programs that they recommend.
 9
                 So we ask the Commission to approve the
    application, but also to direct the Company to improve
10
    their low-income portfolio. And that's all I have
11
12
    unless there are questions.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Any questions from the
13
    Commission?
14
15
                 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: No questions.
16
    Thank you.
17
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                               Thank you.
18
                 Opening statement from Renew Missouri.
19
                 MR. OPITZ: Good morning and may it
20
   please the Commission. My name is Tim Opitz and I'm
    appearing on behalf of Renew Missouri.
21
22
                 It should come as no surprise that Renew
23
    supports this program and our recommendation is that
    the Commission approve, to a large extent, the
24
25
    Company, KCPL and GMO's portfolio of programs.
```

However, you have heard concerns from some of the 1 2 other parties about how this portfolio does not offer enough benefits to non-participating customers. 3 I don't think anyone has questioned that 4 if a customer participates in these MEEIA programs, 5 6 they're going to see benefits. So Renew Missouri has 7 been aware that non-participating customers benefiting 8 has been a concern. So rather than taking an approach 9 of saying here is something that we need to drastically change about the program, we think it's a 10 good program, we think these programs are designed 11 12 well, but we want to lean into it and increase customer participation. 13 14 One way that we have proposed to do that is through a on-tariff financing called Pay As You 15 The Commission has some familiarity with this 16 Save. 17 due to the feasibility studies conducted by all of our investor-owned electric utilities in Missouri. 18 Renew Missouri offers the testimony of 19 20 three witnesses. Today we have Mr. Mark Cayce. He is

three witnesses. Today we have Mr. Mark Cayce. He is the general manager for Ouachita Electric Cooperative down in Camden, Arkansas; James Owen, our executive director, offered testimony; and Philip Fracica, our regional director of our Kansas City office, also filed testimony.

21

22

23

24

What we did in our testimony related to 1 2 PAYS is layout a plan of how the Company can implement it and why the Commission should order them to do so 3 in three steps. First, Mr. Owen talks about how 5 Missouri utilities have conducted these feasibility 6 studies. He talks about how having a PAYS program 7 will allow deeper participation of customers and how 8 it will benefit those customers and the utility 9 itself. Second, Mr. Fracica offers testimony 10 discussing the specifics of how a PAYS program works, 11 12 including discussing how PAYS can work in conjunction with a MEEIA program and the other programs offered by 13 the utility. Lastly, Philip also sponsors a exemplar 14 tariff for a PAYS system that could be adopted by the 15 utilities in this case to move forward. 16 17 And third, Mr. Cayce is here and he is, in his testimony, talking about how Ouachita Electric 18 has implemented a PAYS-type program in Arkansas and 19 20 how it's been a success for customers and how the program has continued to grow. 21 22 Finally, in surrebuttal James Owen talks 23 about our continued support for this program and he also mentions Renew Missouri's support for other 24

opportunities to explore benefits for all customers,

```
including Dr. Marke's proposed Urban Heat Island
1
 2
   Mitigation Pilot.
                 So with that, we urge the Commission to
 3
 4
    approve the Company's portfolio, modified to include a
 5
    PAYS component in order to increase participation and
 6
   help customers save money and save energy. And I'm
 7
   happy to answer any questions.
 8
                 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: I don't have any
 9
    questions. Thank you.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you.
10
11
                 MR. OPITZ: Thank you.
12
                 JUDGE CLARK: Opening statement National
13
   Housing Trust.
14
                 MR. LINHARES: Morning. May it -- may it
15
   please the Commission. My name's Andrew Linhares.
    I'm representing the National Housing Trust, or NHT,
16
17
    in this case.
                 NHT Witness Annika Brink submitted
18
19
    rebuttal and surrebuttal testimony. Because all the
2.0
   parties have agreed to waive her testimony and, Judge
    Clark, you indicated the Commission had no questions
21
22
    for her, she's not present for this hearing today.
23
    But I'd like to briefly summarize Ms. Brink's
24
    testimony and clarify what NHT is asking for in this
25
    case.
```

1 So NHT has been working with KCP&L, the 2 Company, since about spring of 2018. This has been a long case. We've been focusing on improving the 3 Company's Income-Eligible Multi-Family program 5 primarily, which was initially approved as part of the 6 Company's MEEIA Cycle 2 portfolio. 7 So based on months of input leading up to 8 this case from NHT and others, the Company proposed a 9 new and improved Income-Eligible Multi-Family program. It seeks to help customers achieve deep savings both 10 in common areas and in individual tenant units. 11 12 program provides no cost to direct install measures to create some immediate savings. 13 14 It also provides building owners a free whole building energy analysis. This is complete with 15 recommendations for improvements and measures to 16 pursue, technical and process assistance and strong 17 incentives and rebates to motivate owner action. 18 Through -- through its implementer, the 19 20 Company will establish relationships with multi-family 21 building owners and utilize direct outreach and marketing and focus on LIHTC award recipients by 22 23 working closely with Missouri Housing Development Commission or MHDC. The Company will also continue 24 partnering with Spire to co-deliver measures so 25

1 building owners and tenants can realize both electric 2 and gas savings. So from working with the Company through 3 4 Cycle 2, the lead-up to Cycle 3, and the subsequent 5 extensions and delays in this case, it's clear to NHT 6 that the Company's delivery of this Income-Eligible 7 Multi-Family program has improved markedly. 8 program's pipeline has filled in significantly over 9 the last year and a half. We've seen real progress. 10 However, NHT sees clear opportunities to improve the program beyond what the Company has 11 12 proposed back in November 2018, I believe. We've been 13 working steadily with the Company to address some of these opportunities and we've reached agreements in 14 15 many areas. For example, the Company has agreed to 16 17 add common area laundry room measures to its TRM in its list of eligible measures, among -- among other 18 measures. The Company has committed to reporting 19 20 specific metrics to the low-income work group, which is part of MEAC. The Company will consider 21 opportunities to target new job creation opportunities 22 23 in low-income and minority communities. 24 There are many other points of agreement that exist and need to be reflected in updated tariffs 25

1 and program descriptions.

Furthermore, NHT, the Company and other parties are working on an agreement to address the program's budget and savings goals, as well as an earnings opportunity target specifically for the program.

Annika Brink's Rebuttal Testimony provides details for some of these improvements to the proposed program. Ms. Brink's testimony specifically reviews a 2015 Energy Efficiency for All Potential Study that was performed by Optimal Energy. That shows an achievable savings goal significantly higher than KCPL's proposed target and shows that a budget of between 2.8 and about 4.9 million dollars annually would -- would be needed to achieve that -- that achievable goal.

Ms. Brink's testimony also proposes to set an average savings per property goal to inform the earnings opportunity for that program. We've had many discussions about this, but we support a low target, near zero percent savings for the first year, escalating across several years. This is the same approach that the Commission approved in Ameren Missouri's case, MEEIA Cycle 3 case.

So this is all to say that very soon we

hope to memorialize an agreement between the parties 1 2 on the Income-Eligible Multi-Family program and present that to the Commission very soon, before 3 post-hearing briefs most likely. 5 So we request that the Commission approve 6 the Income-Eligible Multi-Family program as modified 7 by that agreement and any related amended tariffs or other documents. 8 9 Now briefly I'd like to address a few issues apart from the Income-Eligible Multi-Family 10 program. Ms. Brink's testimony in this case has 11 12 addressed some of those issues. The first one being whether the Commission should approve or reject the 13 14 full portfolio. 15 Now, central to this issue is the question of avoided costs and the value of benefits 16 17 created by the proposed portfolio. NHT does agree with the testimony of NRDC Witness Phil Mosenthal. 18 believe that the full portfolio of efficiency programs 19 20 will deliver benefits to all customers, including non-participants as detailed by Mr. Robertson for 21 NRDC. All of these programs have met the TRC test I 22 23 believe, with the exception of the low-income programs or those are -- those are close as well. 24

Crucially, efficiently carries

substantial non-energy benefits that aren't reflected 1 2 in a simple TRC analysis. And the -- the Commission's rule now allows for that, but just -- we'd just like 3 to point that those -- we'd like to observe that those 5 benefits will accrue to all customers in several ways. 6 In addition, NHT supports the proposal 7 for a Pay As You Save program in this case, provided 8 that there's opportunity for stakeholders to be at the 9 table to ensure that there are sufficient consumer protections in place. 10 11 And we do understand that the PAYS model 12 that Renew Missouri and OPC are favoring in this case, the one that's employed by eUtility and EEI that we've 13 14 heard about, we understand that this model does 15 include those consumer protections ensuring that low to moderate income renters are protected. 16 17 It's critical that PAYS not be used as a replacement for low-income rebate and incentive 18 19 measures, but rather as a way to cover the additional 20 capital costs for customers. So again, we -- we would respectfully request that the Commission approve PAYS, 21 along with the Company's whole portfolio. 22 23 Finally, we do support OPC's proposal for an academic study to establish an equitable --24 equitable energy efficiency baseline. We recommend 25

```
the low-income workgroup that exists as a potential
1
 2
   venue for collecting input from low-income
    communities, regulators and advocates.
 3
 4
                 So just to quickly sum up, Ener-- NHT
   requests that the Company -- I'm sorry, that the
5
 6
   Commission approve the Income-Eligible Multi-Family
 7
   program as amended, hopefully by a forthcoming
8
   agreement from the parties and replacement tariff --
9
    tariffs that the Company can file.
                 NHT would vastly prefer that the
10
    Commission approve the program, along with the
11
12
    Company's full portfolio, as we believe energy
    efficiency caries substantial benefits for all
13
14
    customers.
15
                 We support a PAYS program as proposed by
    Renew Missouri and OPC, along with OPC's proposed
16
    academic study for establishing an equity energy
17
    efficiency baseline.
18
                 So that is all for me and I'm happy to
19
20
    take questions, if you have any.
21
                 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: No questions.
22
    Thank you.
23
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                               Thank you.
24
                 MR. LINHARES: Thank you.
25
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                               Opening statements from
```

1 Midwest Energy Consumers Group. 2 MR. WOODSMALL: Good morning. David Woodsmall on behalf of the Midwest Energy Consumers 3 4 Group. MECG has a very specific interest in 5 6 these proceedings. Many of the MECG members have 7 opted out of KCP&L and GMO's energy efficiency 8 programs and costs. That said, however, many of these 9 members still participate in KCP&L and GMO's interruptible program known as business demand 10 response. Because KCP&L has proposed to include its 11 12 interruptible program as a MEEIA program, these opt-out customers have an interest in what happens to 13 14 that program in this case. 15 It has been suggested that since opt-out customers have elected to -- since these customers 16 17 have elected to opt out of the MEEIA programs and costs, they should not be able to participate in the 18 business demand response program. 19 20 I guess intuitively that makes some sense. But if you go deeper, you will see that these 21 large opt-out customers must be permitted to 22 23 participate in the business demand response program 24 while still being permitted to opt out of energy efficiency costs. This is mandated not just by 25

statute, but also should be required in order to 1 2 ensure the success of the program. Section 393.1075 (10) provides the legal 3 4 basis for allowing these opt-out customers to 5 participate in the business demand response program. 6 That section provides, quote, Customers electing not 7 to participate in an electric corporation demand-side 8 programs under this section shall still be allowed to 9 participate in interruptible or curtailable rate schedules or tariffs offered by the electric 10 corporation, end quote. 11 12 In a data request, KCPL has agreed that 13 the business demand response program is, quote, an interruptible or curtailable rate schedule, end quote. 14 15 Given this, MECG suggests that there is 16 an absolute legal right for opt-out customers to still 17 participate within the business demand response 18 program. Now, OPC suggests that this statutory 19 20 section means that opt-out customers could still -cannot participate in MEEIA curtailable programs, but 21 could participate in non-MEEIA curtailable programs. 22 23 I would suggest they're trying to rewrite the statute 24 on the fly. 25 If the General Assembly meant to say you

```
can participate in non-MEEIA curtailable programs, it
1
 2
   would have been very easy to insert the words
    "non-MEEIA." They didn't do it. The statute is
 3
   broader than OPC suggests.
 4
5
                 Now, if you make customers choose between
6
   being allowed to participate in business demand
 7
   response and keeping their opt-out status, they will
8
   always choose the opt-out status. It's a matter of
9
    easy economics. KCP&L's energy efficiency charge
    currently is more than a quarter of a cent per
10
   kilowatt hour. As I suggested in my position
11
12
    statement then, the economics are easy.
                 Take a 10 megawatt customer with a
13
14
    50 percent load factor. That customer uses
15
    approximately 44 million kW per year. Given the
    .25 cents per kWh energy efficiency charge, this
16
17
    customer saves a little over 110,000 dollars a year by
    opting out. If that same customer's willing to
18
    interrupt 60 percent of its load, 6 megawatts, it will
19
20
    only recoup about 21,000 dollars by participating in
    the demand -- business demand response program.
21
22
                 As you can see, it's an easy choice. You
23
    can opt out and save 110,000 or you can stay in and
    lose that 110,000 but make up 21,000 in business
24
   demand response interruptible credits. It's an easy
25
```

These customers will always maintain their 1 choice. 2 opt-out status and will leave the business demand 3 response program. That basically, in my mind, means that the program will not succeed. 5 As I said, there's more than a legal 6 right. MECG suggests that the success of the business 7 demand response program is tied to the participation 8 of these customers. Imagine trying to administer this interruptible program. Would it be easier to meet an 9 interruptible goal by relying on a few large opt-out 10 customers or trying to cobble together the 11 12 participation of many smaller customers? 13 I'm not going to mention any customer 14 name so as to avoid any confidentiality concern, but 15 KCP&L's largest interruptible customer is willing to 16 interrupt approximately 7 megawatts of load. Needless 17 to say, that's an opt-out customer. By contrast, KCP&L's smallest interruptible customer is only 18 willing to interrupt 25 kW of load. 19 In other words, if KCP&L wants to 20 interrupt 7 megawatts of load on a particular day, it 21 can rely on one single customer to interrupt that 22 23 7 megawatts of load, or it can attempt to cobble together 280 of these smaller customers. As you can 24 see from a logistics standpoint, the success of this 25

1 program needs opt-out customers involved. 2 The other issue is a smaller issue, is whether KCP&L should be required to include the 3 business demand response compensation payments in its 5 tariffs. There are many statutes that affect this 6 decision and I will get into that more in my 7 post-hearing briefs. For instance, 393.140(11) states 8 that the utility has to publish its charges in rates. 9 Later, it makes clear that that refers to refunds and discounts. 10 11 Finally, Section 393.140(5) requires that 12 a utility not treat its customers in a discriminatory fashion. For over a decade, KCP&L's demand response 13 14 program was known as MPower. In that tariff, KCP&L 15 published a table of its compensation to its 16 customers. Suddenly a couple years ago, that table 17 fell out and the compensation levels are no longer 18 public. My concern comes about from a 19 20 discrimination standpoint. How can a customer assure 21 that it is being treated the same as other customers? 22 If a customer is participating in the business demand 23 response program, unless that compensation is published somewhere, how does it know it's getting the 24 same compensation as another customer? That's the 25

```
purpose of the tariffs, to ensure that everybody's
1
 2
    treated fairly and equally. And that's my concern.
    This compensation should be published in some fashion
 3
    so all customers know they're being treated the same.
 5
                 I have nothing further unless you have
 6
    questions.
 7
                 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: I have no
 8
    questions. Thank you.
9
                 MR. WOODSMALL:
                                 Thank you.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you.
10
11
                 That concludes opening statements. It's
12
   now about 10:50. I'm going to recess for about
    15 minutes. So why don't we come back at about --
13
    right around 11:05.
14
15
                 (A recess was taken.)
16
                 JUDGE CLARK: It's the Company's
17
    opportunity to call their first witness.
18
                 MR. FISCHER: Yes, Judge. Thank you.
    We'd call Charles A. Caisley to the stand.
19
20
                 JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Caisley. Would you
    stand and raise your right hand, Mr. Caisley.
21
22
                 (Witness sworn.)
23
                 JUDGE CLARK: And would you please state
    and spell your name for the record.
24
25
                 THE WITNESS: You want me to -- it is
```

Charles A. Caisley. And last name is C-a-i-s-l-e-y. 1 2 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. And you may continue. 3 CHARLES A. CAISLEY, being first duly sworn, testified as follows: 5 6 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. FISCHER: Mr. Caisley, did you cause in this case 7 Ο. 8 to be filed certain testimony entitled KCPL GMO 9 Surrebuttal Testimony of Charles A. Caisley? I did. Α. 10 And that addresses largely policy issues 11 O. 12 related to this case? Yes, sir. 13 Α. 14 Q. If I were to ask you the questions that 15 are contained in that testimony, would your answers be 16 the same? Do you have any corrections at all that 17 need to be made to it? I think there is a correction or two, but 18 substantially the same. 19 20 Ο. Okay. Do you want to make those corrections or are they not material enough to make a 21 22 change? 23 Α. I don't think there's anything that's material enough to make a change unless you have 24

something that you're thinking of.

1	Q. Okay.
2	MR. FISCHER: Judge, with that, I would
3	tender Mr. Caisley if we are going to have his
4	his exhibit is marked Number 5. We're having two
5	other exhibits, a confidential and a public version of
6	the main filing the first direct filing, and then a
7	confidential and public filing of the Surrebuttal
8	Report.
9	There are witnesses that have different
10	sections in those two reports and we'll be calling
11	them individually and then I'll offer those reports at
12	the end of the case, whenever we've had all of our
13	witnesses up and taken those questions.
14	But for this purpose, I would move for
15	the admission of Mr. Caisley's testimony at this time.
16	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Two issues. Any
17	objections to the admission of Mr. Caisley's filed
18	testimony? I hear no objections.
19	Secondly, is there anybody who would
20	object to I'm assuming KCP&L GMO offering the
21	Surrebuttal Report at the end of the relevant
22	testimony? And again, I see no hands and hear no
23	objections, so that would be fine.
24	MR. FISCHER: I would tender the witness.
25	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you And I have

```
first up for cross-examination The Division of Energy.
1
 2
                 MR. WESTEN: No questions.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Natural Resources Defense
 3
    Council.
 4
 5
                 MR. ROBERTSON:
                                 No questions.
 6
                 JUDGE CLARK: Renew Missouri.
 7
                 MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge.
 8
                 JUDGE CLARK: Midwest Energy Consumers
 9
    Group.
    CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WOODSMALL:
10
11
                 Mr. Caisley, can you tell me which of the
12
    KCP&L witnesses the best one to ask questions about
    the business demand response program?
13
                 I would say probably Brian File and you
14
           Α.
15
    might also inquire of Darrin Ives. But from a
   programmatic standpoint, Brian File will be your
16
17
   Huckleberry.
18
                         Thank you, sir.
           0.
                 Great.
                 JUDGE CLARK: The National Housing Trust.
19
20
                 MR. LINHARES: No questions.
                                                Thank you,
21
    Judge.
                 JUDGE CLARK: The Office of the Public
22
23
    Counsel.
24
                            No questions at this time.
                 MR. HALL:
2.5
                               The Commission Staff.
                 JUDGE CLARK:
```

```
1
                 MR. PRINGLE: Yes, Judge.
 2
    CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PRINGLE:
                 Good morning, Mr. Caisley.
 3
           Q.
 4
           Α.
                 Good morning, sir.
 5
           Q.
                 Do you have a copy of Staff's Rebuttal
 6
    Report with you?
 7
                 I don't know. Let me look here.
           Α.
                                                    I do
 8
    not believe so. I've got our Surrebuttal Report, but
 9
    not your Rebuttal Report.
10
                 MR. PRINGLE: Okay. Permission to
11
    approach.
12
                 JUDGE CLARK: Go ahead.
    BY MR. PRINGLE:
13
14
           Q.
                 Mr. Caisley, I'm going to direct you to
    page 3, lines 9 through 14 of Staff's Rebuttal Report.
15
                 Nine through what?
16
           Α.
17
           Ο.
                 Nine through 14.
18
           Α.
                 Nine through 14. Okay.
19
                 Now, did Staff express some of the same
           Ο.
20
    concerns cited in its Rebuttal Report in advance of
    the Company's application?
21
                 Can I read it for two seconds here?
22
           Α.
23
           Q.
                 Yes.
                       Sorry.
24
                 Thanks.
           Α.
                           Okay.
25
           Q.
                 And did Staff express some of those same
```

concerns cited in its Rebuttal Report in advance of 1 2 the Company's filing of their application? With respect to avoided costs and 3 Α. 4 earnings opportunity and some things like that. 5 0. Yes, those were all shared? 6 Α. You know, I would direct that question 7 more comfortably probably to some of the other folks 8 who were actually involved in the back and forth. But as a general rule, when we started to 9 propose these -- when we started out the process of 10 11 developing these programs, we went through almost a 12 year's worth of workshops, we went through a -- you know, continuous evaluation of the former programs 13 14 through the DSMAG group. And prior to filing our 15 initial programs, we did not feel like we received any substantial concerns from the Missouri Public Service 16 Commission Staff. 17 So who would be best to ask about the 18 0. questions concerning the concerns listed in page 9 19 20 through 14 -- or lines 9 through 14? I think I would -- again, I would talk to 21 probably Darrin Ives. I would also speak with Brian 22 23 File. But at a minimum, isn't it true that 24 O.

Staff publicly expressed concern with the Company's

```
avoided cost methodology in cases EO-2018-0268 and
1
 2
   EO-2018-0269?
                 Can you tell me what cases those refer
 3
           Α.
         I don't have those numbers memorized.
 4
5
           0.
                 One minute. Those are IRP filings,
6
   Mr. Caisley.
 7
           Α.
                 IRP filings. And again, specifically
8
   what -- what concerns are you talking about?
9
                 Those same concerns listed on lines 9
           Ο.
    through 14.
10
                 Yeah.
                        I mean, I -- I would think that if
11
           Α.
12
   you go back through a lineage of a number of different
    cases an -- whether they be MEEIA or IRP, that the
13
14
    Staff has expressed multiple concerns. The point I
15
    think is with both of the previous filings, MEEIA 1
16
    and MEEIA 2, as well as previous IRPs, ultimately
17
    settlements have been -- have been agreed to and moved
    forward, setting the policy and the course direction
18
    for our company and policy in the state.
19
20
           Ο.
                 But --
                 MR. FISCHER: Judge, could I inquire of
21
    counsel what page is he referring to? I don't see
22
23
    concerns on those lines on page 3.
24
                 MR. PRINGLE:
                               Page 3.
25
                 MR. FISCHER:
                               Page 3.
```

```
1
                 MR. PRINGLE:
                               Line through 14 listing.
 2
    That's in Staff's report.
 3
                 MR. FISCHER:
                                Your Rebuttal Report?
 4
                 MR. PRINGLE:
                                Yes.
 5
                 MR. FISCHER:
                                Okay. Sorry.
 6
                 MR. PRINGLE:
                               No problem.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Does that resolve that
 7
 8
    issue?
 9
                 MR. FISCHER: That's helpful at least.
    Thank you.
10
   BY MR. PRINGLE:
11
12
                 And sorry. Mr. Caisley, so the Company
   has been aware of Staff's concerns?
13
14
           Α.
                 Well, sure. As part of any case in
15
    controversy, there are always going to be concerns
16
    articulated by both parties. But once you reach a
17
   resolution to those, that is deemed an acceptable way
    to go forward.
18
19
                 And let me give you -- let me give you an
20
    example.
                 Well, I'll let you give that example on
21
           Ο.
    redirect, Mr. Caisley, but I appreciate it.
22
23
           Α.
                 All right.
24
                 And as to those concerns, there's also
           Ο.
25
   been a lot of talk about benefits for participants and
```

- non-participants. And you said -- you've just stated 1 2 that the previous two cycles for the Company, they were both settled -- Stipulation and Agreements; is 3 that correct? 5 Α. They were settled, yes. Now, those were both settled, leading 6 O. 7 towards the belief that there were going to be 8 benefits for participants and non-participants? 9 Α. There were benefits for both, yes. But today Staff and OPC have -- from Ο. 10 their analysis that this current application does not 11 12 have those benefits? Yes. Staff has majorally departed from 13 Α. the way they analyzed the previous cycles and under 14 15 that rubric has determined that there are no longer benefits for everyone with respect to MEEIA Cycle 3. 16 17 Ο. Do you have a copy of Staff Witness Brad J. Fortson's Surrebuttal Report? 18 No, I don't. 19 Α. 20 MR. PRINGLE: Permission to approach. JUDGE CLARK: Go ahead. 21
- 22 BY MR. PRINGLE:
- Q. This will be page 6, lines 1 through 4.
- 24 And after you have a chance to review, just please
- 25 | look up, Mr. Caisley.

```
1
                 MR. HALL: What page?
 2
                 MR. PRINGLE:
                               It is page 6.
 3
                 THE WITNESS:
                               Okay.
 4
   BY MR. PRINGLE:
5
                 And like I said earlier, those were
           Ο.
6
    resolved through settlement, the MEEIA Cycle 1 and
7
   Cycle 2?
8
           Α.
                 That is correct.
9
                 And because of these settlements, Staff
           Ο.
   was able to assist the Company in balancing their DS--
10
    demand-side programs so they were beneficial to all
11
12
    customers; is that correct?
                 I would say that we reached a settlement
13
14
    and we reached a settlement using a fundamentally
15
    different approach than the Staff is recommending in
16
    this case, which is really the -- the rub here.
17
   Right? Which is avoided cost is zero, according to
   you, for these programs. It never has been in the
18
19
   past.
20
                 Our capacity situation is the same now as
    it was in those two prior cases. Now having an
21
    identifiable supply asset apparently concerns Staff
22
23
    where it didn't in those previous settlements. And --
    and the list goes on and on. Whether it's earnings
24
25
   opportunity or other issues, in those settlements we
```

reached an agreement. And in this particular case, 1 2 the fundamentals of those agreements Staff has had a major departure. 3 But again, those were settlements? Q. 5 Α. I -- I think I already answered that 6 question. Yes, they were settlements. And Staff has not had a position that 7 Ο. 8 they're changing off of that they've argued before the 9 Commission? THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry? 10 BY MR. PRINGLE: 11 12 Staff does not have a position that we are changing off of that we have argued before the 13 Commission, because those prior two cycles were 14 15 resolved by settlement? I'm sorry. I don't understand that 16 Α. 17 question. 18 Those prior two cycles were resolved by Ο. settlement? 19 20 Α. That's correct. 21 And so Staff is not changing a position Ο. they have argued before the Commission, because they 22 23 have not argued a position before the Commission. They settled. 24 25 Α. The way that those -- the -- the rubric

for those settlements included a value above zero of 1 2 avoided cost; Staff has taken a contrary position here. They -- they included an earnings opportunity; 3 4 Staff has taken a contrary view here. They included -- and presumably the Staff 5 would not have agreed to them if they didn't think 6 7 that both participating and non-participating 8 customers were able to receive a benefit greater than 9 the investment made. And the programs in Cycle 3 are nearly identical in terms of the way they're designed 10 and in the way they would be executed with associated 11 12 savings. So while there may not be a record of 13 Staff taking a contrary position, there is certainly 14 15 two cases that look very similar that were settled and that the Staff's position in this case is 180 percent 16 different than that, as well as we feel contrary to 17 the IRP and MEEIA rules and statutes in this state. 18 No further questions. 19 Q. 20 JUDGE CLARK: Any questions from the Commission? 21 22 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: No. 23 QUESTIONS BY COMMISSIONER RUPP: 24 Good morning still. Ο. 2.5 Α. Morning.

As I understand your position, that that 1 Ο. 2 Staff has departed from its formulation of where you've gotten from -- from past settlements. You 3 know, there's -- there's a thought or a mood or a 5 feeling that's been kind of just percolating that 6 over time, you know, MEEIA, you know, has gotten the 7 low hanging fruit and it's going to be continually 8 harder to -- you know, to -- it's going to be 9 continually harder to find the benefits over time. 10 So how do you view that as it gets more difficult to -- to -- to extract that value, should we 11 12 continue to look at the way we've structured these in the past where it was easier to obtain, you know, the 13 14 value through, you know, we can change some light 15 bulbs and get a huge -- huge response? Can you speak to that? 16 17 So let me -- a couple things I think I understand from your question. First all, yes, it --18 it is going to be increasingly -- it is going to be 19 20 harder with just the same measures to get the same kind of energy savings. As you suggest, once you 21 reach participants in a program that have taken a 22 23 measure, you're going to have to do something different with them in the future. And the ones that 24 are later in time in adopting, they're oftentimes 25

harder to reach. 1 2 So that could imply that the cost would go up to reach those customers or that the benefit 3 from reaching folks later in a Cycle 3 after we've 5 done this for nearly seven years would have less 6 energy return. We are starting to see that. 7 Now, several things address that. One, 8 our capability to market, our research segmentation 9 and the platforms we have to reach customers are demonstrably improved today from where they were. 10 Before, we might have sent out say 50,000 direct mail 11 12 pieces to a customer -- a set of customers that we thought it was likely that they would want a 13 14 programmable thermostat or it's likely that they might 15 participate in some kind of a program. 16 Today, with the capabilities that we're 17 installing, we have much more efficient 18 micro-targeting of customers and we can use everything from text messaging to mobile applications to 19 20 automated e-mail campaigns to reach customers in a very cost-effective way. And -- and we're actually 21 seeing some success doing that. And that capability 22 23 is only going to improve over the time period of MEEIA Cycle 3. 24

25

A second issue is where do we extract

EO-2019-0132 & EO-2019-0133 Vol 1

```
value? And -- and how do you think about that value
1
    from a cost-effectiveness perspective? We have always
 2
   used combustion turbine as a proxy for
 3
   cost-effectiveness. We've also offered in our
5
    Surrebuttal Testimony looking at the market price
6
    for -- you know, short-term market price as we said in
 7
    opening statement as well.
8
                 But as we go forward, there are
9
    significant other places that will -- that will start
    to bring value and I would suggest even as we go
10
    forward to the later parts of MEEIA 3 cycle.
11
12
                 For example, we just implemented -- under
    MEEIA Cycle 2, began the implementation of a DERMS --
13
14
   a DERM system which would link up our distribution
15
    operations with off-site generation, distributed
    generation, energy efficiency and demand response.
16
17
                 Over MEEIA Cycle 3 we will continue to
    integrate these programs with the DERMS, which I would
18
    also add is one of the first in the nation to -- to
19
20
    really start to try and do this. And we would expect
    to see towards the end of this cycle and certainly as
21
   we start to position into next cycle, real
22
23
    transmission and distribution implications from
    something like that.
24
                 We'll also start looking at grid
25
```

- optimization and things of that nature. So you're not 1 2 just shaving peak, but you're also starting to move load around. 3 4 Over that time period, we would expect to see the Southwest Power Pool and the markets that we 5 operate in mature as well, which could lead to --6 7 again, towards the end of this cycle and certainly 8 into next cycle, a progression where the next time we 9 come back, we're not just talking about avoided cost in terms of a proxy using a CT, but a host of other 10 things. 11
 - We're not there yet. Neither is Ameren.

 Neither are most utilities around the United States.

 But as we go forward, that is absolutely where we want to be, and MEEIA Cycle 3 is a necessary part in that process to get there.
 - Q. Are there any settlement negotiations going on on -- and has there been on this?
 - A. There have been.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

- Q. Okay. How would you describe those as -as in -- are those even -- you've been through in the
 past on MEEIA?
- A. I -- you know, I -- I hate to say this,
 but I kind of -- I've had this overwhelming feeling of
 being the old fart in the room today because I think

I'm one of the few, maybe -- maybe the only one who 1 2 has been here from the comprehensive energy plan all the way through here, which is when we started to first really look at energy efficiency in the state and all three of these cycles.

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Commissioners have changed, Staff has largely changed, attorneys for Staff and OPC have changed, but I'm -- I'm still here. So I can -- I can remember it all from the very, very beginning.

And what I would say is before when we were having conversations with parties, first of all, you know, previous cycles it was Company is not doing enough. You need more, more, more, more, more. And we were sitting there saying more is only good if it is cost-effective and would lower the net present value of revenue requirements or utility costs over the long term. Now we're seeing the exact opposite.

But what is different in this negotiation is the fundamentals of the conversation and the interpretation of both the MEEIA statute as well as IRP and established rate-making positions were all agreed to. It was just the output of that and how much was right were the major issues in negotiations before.

Here, we're talking about a pretty

dramatic departure from previous positions, 1 2 particularly that the Staff and OPC have taken. Meaning if you value avoided cost at zero because 3 you're not pushing out a combustion turbine, there's 5 no energy efficiency in Missouri. Nothing will pass. 6 Not today. 7 Now, maybe five to ten years from now we 8 get to that point where we're looking at other things, 9 as you suggested in your -- in your question. least I thought that's where you were going. But --10 but we're not there today. 11 12 And so if you say avoided cost is zero, then we don't pass. That is -- you'll have to forgive 13 14 I watched the Chiefs game yesterday and I was --I'm in a Chiefs mood. So it's a little -- as I 15 16 listened to opening statement, what I thought was you 17 put a game plan based upon every 10 yards that you get, you get a first down. Right? So you put a game 18 plan together based on that. And you've always played 19 20 football that way so that's what you expect. 21 Then you get to the game and you find out that the opposing team says no-- it's 20 yards now to 22 23 get a first down. And by the way, under that 24 scenario, your game plan doesn't work because none of 25 these plays are designed to get you every three downs,

1 you know, more than ten yards. It's very hard to negotiate and to come 2 to a reasonable agreement if the rules have 3 fundamentally changed. And I think that's what the hold-up here is. We were -- were very optimistic. 5 In 6 fact, I sat in front of our Board of Directors just 7 three or four months ago -- don't remember the exact 8 timeline, but in front of our Board of Directors and 9 said we've reached an agreement and filed it on avoided cost. That's -- that's the biggest issue in 10 11 this case. 12 But then that has to be predicated upon a reasonable opportunity to -- to have an earnings 13 opportunity. And that and several other things we 14 15 could never reach agreement on and hence, we're here 16 today. 17 0. I can't -- I think it was OPC's opening statement threw a nugget out there about the State of 18 Kansas denying similar applications. Can you speak to 19 2.0 that?

A. Yeah. I -- I think that is -- that's an excellent point. One of the things that we have struggled with as a utility that serves customers in Missouri and customers in Kansas -- now we have even more customers in Kansas, but we still have a same

21

22

23

24

core that sits around in the metropolitan area through 1 2 the first two cycles of MEEIA, is that it's really hard to market to one metropolitan area when 3 50 percent of the customers in that metropolitan area don't have access to energy efficiency. 5 6 And so we have -- we have struggled with 7 that, quite frankly. And it's been one of our largest 8 goals over the last decade to replicate in Kansas what 9 we have in Missouri. Interestingly enough, when the two companies, Westar and KCP&L, were looking at 10 merging, there were two things we heard from customers 11 12 all up and down the Missouri/Kansas border. Two things repeated time and time again. 13 14 One was we want access to the economic 15 development riders and programs that Missouri customers have and Missouri territory has. And the 16 second thing -- and this is residential and 17 18 business -- was and can you get us that energy efficiency. 19 20 And so we have approached Staff, we've approached their Public Counsel over there, which is 21 22 called CURB. We've -- we're contemporaneously 23 addressing with policymakers and talking about we may have to go back and take KEEIA, which was modeled off 24 25 of MEEIA and passed two years later, we may have to go

back and instead of making it permissive like MEEIA, 1 2 maybe there's some appetite to make it, you know, that -- prescriptive, that some things have to be 3 4 done. 5 The big issue that Staff has had over there and continues to have is really the position 6 7 that Staff here is taking today, which is if I can't 8 see generation moving out, there's no value and 9 there's no benefit. And our position has consistently been 10 over there that if you take that position, you have 11 12 all but eliminated energy efficiency programs in the state of Kansas, which is why we've applied multiple 13 14 times and -- and not seen any -- any progress. 15 One of the things that we're talking to 16 the legislature about over there is saying for these 17 things, maybe we need to pass into law some statutory quidance that says this is how you will look at the 18 value of energy efficiency. 19 20 From our way of thinking, it would be a real shame if Missouri followed the path that has 21 happened in Kansas, which is to take such a narrow 22 23 interpretation of value creation and cost-effectiveness that you all but eliminate energy 24

efficiency programs from what the State will do.

1 And let's be clear. Ameren has a set of 2 energy efficiency programs for the next three years, but if they were here today, they would tell you that 3 under the scenario we are faced with, they would not 5 file for energy efficiency programs under the rubric that Staff has put forward. And of course, you know, 6 what we're talking about is wrapping up what we're 7 8 doing as well if that's the case. 9 OUESTIONS BY COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Caught me a little unprepared that first 10 Ο. time because I thought -- I walked in five minutes 11 12 late and I thought some people had questions for you, attorneys. But I disagree with you on the football 13 14 analogy of three plays. With Andy Reid and the Chiefs I think it's how fast can I score. 15 Well, that's true. 16 Α. 17 A couple things. First off, I will say I remember in the merger listening to several --18 listening to this Commission and everybody praise 19 20 KCP&L for their energy efficiency and how you have operated in this state and been a leader. I'll state 21 that first. 22 23 I had a couple questions. Commissioner Hall mentioned -- in opening to your 24

counsel, he mentioned that Ameren I believe -- and it

was Cycle 2 when this Commission defeated their 1 2 request five to nothing. And my comment at the time, they'll be back because there's so much money on the 3 4 table. What do you think about -- how does that 5 6 relate to you and Ameren in Cycle 3? 7 So I'm not familiar with -- I might have Α. 8 been at the time, but I'm not --And what happened, they came back about 9 Ο. six months later and we had I think a Non-Unanimous 10 Stipulation and Agreement. 11 12 Α. Right. 13 Ο. Yeah. 14 Α. Yeah. So -- so I'm not familiar with the 15 ins and outs of what they filed the first time around in their Cycle 2 filing. What I do know is that 16 17 the -- the metrics and the way it operated ultimately in Cycle 2 for them and the way it is now operating in 18 Cycle 3 is substantially similar, if not nearly 19 20 100 percent similar to what our Company is asking for this time around. 21 22 So if we were able to get to a reasonable 23 screen for avoided cost -- and we have offered several different ways, at least two different ways that we 24 could approach that, we would absolutely be willing 25

1 to -- to continue.

If the -- if it was determined and we could get a point with Staff and other parties where our earnings opportunity isn't zero -- and that's -- that's their position, we should do these programs for a zero earnings opportunity in all but one year, then yeah, we would absolutely be back.

Q. It was mentioned earlier I think by OPC counsel that -- and I'm not going to put words in counsel's mouth about -- but something about dragging your feet, the timeline of presenting this to us. And I know we've had an ever-changing landscape nationally in energy efficiency going on.

Was it the Company's position to wait and see how the Commission reacted to Ameren and speak-taking into account this changing landscaping and see what the decisions were before you guys came towards -- to us?

A. So -- so I can -- I mean I was involved in every single one of those conversations. And originally when Ameren made their filing, Staff's position was very similar to the position they're taking here. And we looked at our portfolio of programs and we huddled about it.

And basically what we said is if that is

the position that Staff and OPC stay with and if the 1 2 Commission ratifies that position, then we don't have to file. We know as they're currently constructed, 3 they won't pass. So why file? Why go forward until 5 we resolve an issue that we know would absolutely have an impact on the ability for our Company to move 6 7 forward with those programs? 8 We also took that time to take a look and 9 see if we could operate within the -- the constraints that Staff and OPC were putting out there for Ameren 10 and were working behind the scenes to try and figure 11 12 out can we alter our programs in a way that we could continue to make a filing and just not have -- and --13 and -- and take the indication of where they are. At 14 the end of the day, their positions are too 15 16 dramatically different than they were before for us to 17 do that. 18 Now, we were given great encouragement, however, when the Commission said why don't you guys 19 20 go back to the table and talk about this a little more. And then ultimately a set of programs and 21 values around avoided cost, earnings opportunity came 22 23 back and we said okay, well, if this is the framework that the Commission will approve and this is the 24

position that Staff is willing to take with Ameren,

1 then we can go ahead and file because we can negotiate
2 to an agreement under that constraint.

That is not the perspective that we have received during our negotiations and conversations with Staff. They have been very rigid on some of these major issues and -- and considerably different than what was ultimately decided in the Ameren case.

And in my testimony I think there's six places where we show a significant departure in their position for our filed case versus what they ultimately agreed to with Ameren.

- Q. I know maybe others -- parties may differ -- or have a difference of opinion, but so your -- your belief is that we're not dealing with apples and apples right now between KCP&L or Company and GMO -- and Ameren?
- A. Not with respect to -- well, with respect to the programs and the approach, there is a lot of overlap. With -- with expectations around how you treat avoided cost, earnings opportunity, it would be our contention that Ameren's agreed-to portfolio and ours are very similar. But it is apples and oranges with respect to the position that particularly Staff and OPC have -- have taken.

And frankly, the thing that surprises me

the most about sitting here today is the fact that I 1 2 don't know how within the last six months, you know, 3 stakeholders can agree to the positions they agreed to with Ameren and then turn around and say but this 5 filing is radically different and you deserve to be 6 treated differently than Ameren. 7 Okay. I'll jump to another subject, the O. 8 last question regarding multi-family. I think at 9 least two parties brought that up in their opening statements. Do you feel the Company's had any success 10 in the multi-family division? 11 12 We do. And -- and that is -- you know, honestly that is -- you know, multi-family housing is 13 14 one of the more difficult consumer segments to reach. And so when it comes to those kinds of programs, input 15 from NHT, NRDC and others are things that -- that we 16 17 take seriously. And -- and we have tried to reflect in what we're offering input from those organizations. 18 But it -- you know, this is --19 20 O. How do you -- the challenge of getting --I understand as consumer or renter --21 22 Α. Uh-huh. 23 Q. -- why I would want those efficiency 24 opportunities, but how do you get an owner 25 incentivized enough to implement the plan? Because

```
it's all about -- it's going to be the bottom dollar.
1
 2
           Α.
                 Yeah, that's right. And so I think
    there's a couple things there. One of the things that
3
   we have found is that not in the short term, but over
5
   a five- to ten-year time period, if owners are not
6
   willing to -- to make investments, they're ultimately
 7
   priced out of the market from a utility perspective,
8
   whether it is gas, whether it is electricity.
9
    costs more per square foot to occupy a place.
10
                 Now, there's -- there's two issues with
    that. One, in income eligible or lower income areas,
11
12
   people may not have a choice. So there's a public
13
    interest in us helping to address that. But if you're
14
    talking about newer or upscale, even moderate housing,
15
    if you are not competitive on an energy per square
    foot basis and you can go somewhere else -- or we're
16
17
    finding more and more with younger workforce --
                 I unders-- I understand. That's not -- I
18
           Ο.
    should have clarified my comments. Low-income.
19
20
    Because I understand the -- yeah, I mean of course.
    That's -- that's -- but there's -- those individuals
21
   have the 13-, 14-, 1,500 dollars to have a one-bedroom
22
23
    apartment down there on 8th and Main like my
    daughter --
24
25
          Α.
                Uh-huh.
```

- -- you know. But low-income, how do you 1 O. 2 address that? Because that's the problem I see, retrofitting. And I just don't see how incentives --3 unless the Company's just going to pay for it or, you know, why it's -- how it works. 5 6 Well, so a couple things there. One is 7 when you do get a bunch of customers -- so, for 8 example, we have that Connect Center over on the east 9 side of Kansas City. And we have actually had some significant success just in the last summertime really 10 of customers coming in, being aware of these programs 11 12 because they come in there and then they kind of ban together as a tenant group and go approach their 13 14 landlord. 15 The other thing though that I think you will see as cities and the federal government begin to 16 17 address where federal dollars go and what qualifies 18 for housing, you're going to start seeing more requirements around this. And so that will 19 20 ultimately, you know, kind of tie the hands of landlords and owners if they don't fall within a zone 21 of reasonableness around that. And we've -- we've 22
 - Q. Okay. Great. Thank you very much.

started to hear those conversations on several

different fronts in Kansas City.

23

24

1	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Thank you, Judge.
2	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you.
3	QUESTIONS BY JUDGE CLARK:
4	Q. I've got a very brief question and that
5	is basically who is the witness that I would ask to
6	explain from the Company's perspective how the MEEIA
7	mechanism works and what it attempts to do?
8	A. Again, I think I could give you an
9	answer, but a better detailed answer would either come
10	from Brian File or from Darrin Ives.
11	Q. And would those be the best witnesses to
12	ask how the Company is meeting those objectives?
13	A. Sure.
14	Q. Thank you.
15	JUDGE CLARK: Are there any questions
16	based upon Commission questions?
17	MR. HALL: Yes. Yes, Your Honor.
18	JUDGE CLARK: OPC, go ahead.
19	RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL:
20	Q. Mr. Caisley, good morning still.
21	A. It is. Still morning.
22	Q. In response to a question from
23	Commissioner Rupp, you talked about the Company's
24	engagement with customers and experience.
25	A. Yep.

Did you review the Rebuttal Testimony of 1 Ο. 2 my witness, Dr. Marke? I did. 3 Α. And did you review his discussion of the 4 Ο. 5 Company's JD Power scores? I did. 6 Α. 7 Do you recall what the Company's lowest O. JD Power score was, category? 8 9 It's price. Α. If customer bills go up, do you believe 10 0. that that JD Power score will improve or decrease? 11 12 So I am super happy that you asked this question because I got two points for you. First of 13 all, as we've said in -- several times in our 14 15 surrebuttal, because this program is similar in size and budget over a similar amount of time to previous 16 17 programs and because the costs of this program, 18 including throughput disincentive, are largely -well, they are recovered through a DSIM charge, if the 19 20 Commission were to approve this, while you may see some fluctuation up and down as spending and savings 21 occurs over the time frame of the program --22 23 Q. Mr. Caisley --24 -- you're not going to see a rate 25 increase as a result.

Q. Mr. Caisley, I hate to interrupt, but my question was if bills go up. My question did not posit anything about the MEEIA program itself. My question was if your bills go up, do you think the JD metric score for th-- for that category would increase or decrease?

- A. So let me -- let me make sure. You're asking a different question now so let me -- let me make sure I understand your question. You're asking me to hypothesize if rates go up, will JD Power and Associates scores in the metric of price go up and down?
- Q. Yeah, not rates. Just the flat bill amount the customers pay. If those numbers -- if bill -- if bills generally go up, will that metric go up or down?
- A. I think it's a really good thing that under the Company's proposed plan, bills won't go up under this program.
- Q. Mr. Caisley, that did not answer my question either. Yes or no. Do you think the JD metric score would be negatively or positively affected if bills increase?
- A. If bills were to increase, then I would think that people might be less satisfied with the

- price of their electricity. It's a good thing that
 these programs won't cause bills to do that.

 Thank you. Mr. Caisley, you talked about the control of the control o
 - Q. Thank you. Mr. Caisley, you talked about your experience in all the prior MEEIA programs.
 - A. Yep.
- Q. And you're pretty familiar with my witness, Dr. Marke. Correct?
 - A. I am.

5

8

9

10

- Q. Would you say Dr. Marke's been involved in several of the other MEEIA cases?
- 11 A. He absolutely has.
- Q. Have you ever had a conversation with
 Dr. Marke regarding the MEEIA programs that are being
 posited in this application?
 - A. Me personally?
- 16 O. Yes.
- A. I don't know if we've talked about the programs or not. You can ask him. I'm sure we've probably talked about them over the years, although I will tell you that in this particular cycle most of the negotiation and the conversations back and forth were done by other members of our team.
- Q. On that point, since you brought it up,
 have you been involved in any settlement discussions
 in this case?

1 Α. Directly in the room? 2 Ο. Yes. But when the settlement discussions 3 Α. No. 4 are had, we get back together afterwards and talk 5 about what we can and can't do, where we can go, what 6 this means for policy and I've been involved in all of 7 those conversations. 8 Q. And Mr. Caisley, finally, in response to 9 questions from both Commissioner Rupp and Kenny, you remarked on Staff supposedly being inconsistent. Do 10 you remember a question that Commissioner Hall posited 11 12 to Staff counsels during openings about Staff's prior -- Staff's prior position in Ameren MEEIA Cycle 13 14 2? 15 Say that again. Α. Maybe I'll just make the question 16 0. 17 shorter. Do you --18 Okay. Thank you. Α. Do you happen to remember what Staff's 19 Ο. 20 position was in Ameren MEEIA Cycle 2? Well, I mean you're talking about a 21 wide -- I mean they had multiple positions. So can 22 23 you be a little more specific? Of course. What was Staff's position --24 Ο. up until the hearing, what position did Staff maintain 25

```
to the Commission at that time for ME-- Ameren MEEIA
1
 2
   Cycle 2?
                 You know, subject to verification and
 3
           Α.
 4
    given where I think you're trying to go with the
5
    question, I think they were opposed to MEEIA Cycle 2
6
   up until hearing, if that is the -- the general
   position that you would like -- that you're -- that
 7
8
   you're looking at.
9
                 Yes. And -- and Staff's position now is
           Ο.
    to reject the application as proposed. Correct?
10
11
                 Which application?
           Α.
12
                 Sorry. In -- in this case, Staff's
           Ο.
   position, as you've maintained, is to reject the
13
14
    application of the Company. Correct?
15
                       Staff is opposed to this as they
           Α.
                 Yes.
    opened up with and have testified through throughout,
16
17
   yes.
18
                         Jumping back. For Ameren MEEIA
           0.
                 Sorry.
    Cycle 3, that was resolved by stipulations, to the
19
20
   best of your knowledge --
           Α.
21
                 Yes.
                 -- would you agree?
22
           Q.
23
                 Staff's initial position though was to
   reject. Correct?
24
25
           Α.
                 Yes.
```

Q. Does it surprise you to hear that as a result of that settlement, Ameren's earnings opportunity is lower in its Cycle 3 than it was in Cycle 2?

- A. I -- I don't know what their earnings opportunity was in either one. If you're asking me would it surprise me that it went down as a result of negotiations, no, that wouldn't necessarily surprise me, but I would add that where it ended up is substantially similar to what we're asking for in this case.
- Q. Does it surprise you to hear that Ameren is pursuing a PAYS program as a result of the settlements that settled Ameren's Cycle 3?
- A. Since I was not involved in those negotiations, I don't know what the factors were with respect to what they decided to do and what they didn't decide to do. I will tell you that in negotiation with your office and Staff, we have asked for those things and have yet to really receive a road map to getting similar treatment on avoided cost or valuation of these programs.
- Q. Okay. And let's just review,

 Mr. Caisley. Staff is recommending a rejection now,

 they've recommended a rejection in Ameren

```
MEEIA Cycle 2, and they have recommended rejection in
1
 2
   Ameren MEEIA Cycle 3 and then settled. And you
   believe this is inconsistent?
 3
                 Here's what I believe. I was opposed to
 4
 5
   my daughter going to the Jonas Brothers concert last
 6
   night on a school night. And I opposed up until the
    time that she went last night with her mother.
 8
                 And after she went and got back home at
 9
   midnight, you know what? It's not okay for people to
    turn around and say well, you were opposed to her
10
    going to that concert. No, ultimately I agreed in her
11
12
    going to that concert. So that's -- that's my
   position.
13
14
                 We can all -- I mean, I could come back
    and say in previous MEEIA negotiations we've asked for
15
   higher earnings opportunities. In previous MEEIA
16
17
    applications we've asked for a different set of
18
   programs. But ultimately when two parties at will
    come to a negotiation and say this is what we're going
19
20
    to do walking forward, you're endorsing that. You're
    embracing that. In fact, a question to get it
21
22
    approved in front of the Commission is do parties
23
    support that.
24
                 So for you to come out and say now well,
    isn't it true that they've had misgivings at other
25
```

```
times, certainly it's true. I had misgivings at other
1
 2
    times about what we settled to in the two previous
    cycles as well. But the fact is we reached an
 3
 4
    agreement.
 5
                 And on avoided cost, it was never zero.
 6
    It has never been zero for any company on energy
 7
    efficiency in this state. That is the position you're
 8
    taking now. And if that continues to be the position,
 9
    it's not something that we can do.
                 Mr. Caisley, you just mentioned the
10
           Ο.
   position of all other utilities in the state. Are you
11
12
    familiar with the Empire Electric District C-- or
    Empire Electric District Company?
13
14
           Α.
                 I -- I am familiar with that company,
15
   yes.
16
                 Do they have a MEEIA program?
           O.
17
           Α.
                 I don't know.
18
                 No further questions.
           Q.
19
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                               I didn't really go about
20
    this in any systematic way this last time, so I'm just
    going to go through and ask. Does The Division of
21
    Energy have any recross based on Commission questions?
22
23
                 MR. WESTEN: No, Judge.
                 JUDGE CLARK: National Resources Defense
24
    Council.
25
```

1	MR. ROBERTSON: No, Judge.
2	JUDGE CLARK: Renew Missouri.
3	MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge.
4	JUDGE CLARK: MECG.
5	MR. WOODSMALL: No questions.
6	JUDGE CLARK: National Housing Trust.
7	MR. LINHARES: No questions. Thank you,
8	Judge.
9	JUDGE CLARK: And Staff of the
10	Commission.
11	MR. PRINGLE: Simply ask to retrieve the
12	report in surrebuttal I passed up earlier.
13	FURTHER QUESTIONS BY JUDGE CLARK:
14	Q. I do have one minor additional question.
15	And that would be do you know I know that that
16	Cycle 2 was extended by agreement in order to allow
17	for further consideration on Cycle 3. Do you know how
18	much of MEEIA Cycle 2 expenses are being included in
19	MEEIA Cycle 3 of the extension?
20	A. I don't. I am sure that Witness File or
21	Ives probably would.
22	Q. So those would be the people to ask?
23	A. I would think so, yes.
24	Q. Do you know if there is any any MEEIA
25	Cycle 2 expenses included in MEEIA cycle 3?

1 Α. I know there's always a conversation 2 about where to cut off one and -- and where to begin the other is. And honestly, I don't know. If that 3 was covered again in the stipulation, that would 5 extend Cycle 2, so -- so probably best for me not to 6 speculate but to just to direct it to either one of 7 those witnesses. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. 9 JUDGE CLARK: Is there any redirect? MR. FISCHER: Yes. Yes, Judge. Briefly. 10 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. FISCHER: 11 12 Mr. Caisley, I'm tempted to ask you how do you really feel, but I think I should be more 13 14 specific. 15 Let's talk about -- the Public Counsel asked you some questions about how JD Powers might 16 17 react if there was somewhat of an increase on a bill. How do you think customers will react if they are told 18 that the Missouri Commission has adopted a position of 19 20 Staff and Public Counsel and as a result, there will be no more energy efficiency and DSM Missouri on the 21 western side of the state? 22 23 Α. Well, I can -- I can tell you that one of the things that Dr. Marke's testimony does not 24 address -- he does look at the price, but what he does 25

not look at is relative satisfaction of our customers 1 2 in JD Power that are involved and engaged with or even aware of energy efficiency programs versus those who are not aware or who are not participants.

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And universally there is a significant uplift to customers that are aware and even more uplift in satisfaction, including price -- including price of those customers who are aware or have taken part in.

So I would surmise if we discontinue this, all of those customers who see greater value for the dollars they expend on their bills, I -- I would anticipate that would go down.

And I'm -- you know, frankly, one of the things we've been spending some time with our executive team and folks that are facing the customers and we've actually engaged with an entity called The Disney Institute. Disney is one of the better customer-facing entities in the world.

And one of the things that they talk about is price and price versus value. And price is -- is not something that customers care about as much as they do price relative to value. So if you ask Disney, they will tell you yes, we acknowledge that our price, our cost is a little more than say

Worlds of Fun. But we give such a disproportionate 1 2 value for that price, which is why customers are very satisfied and keep coming back. 3 Energy efficiency is an incredible 4 5 example of value that customers really, really 6 appreciate and really and really engage with. Even 7 just ones that are aware of it but haven't taken 8 advantage. 9 If you tell them, look, I'm going to give you power plants, that's -- that's not -- I mean even 10 though that's where this comes from, that's not where 11 12 customers see real value. If you say I'm going to retrofit your power plants for environmental concerns, 13 14 you may get applauded for doing that as a good thing, but that doesn't increase satisfaction for what you're 15 receiving relative to the price you're paying. 16 17 Energy efficiency is one of those things. It is a dramatic impact on customer satisfaction 18 across all metrics, including price, because customers 19 20 put such a premium on the value that it confers. Is that one of the reasons why you think 21 Ο. the Kansas customers would like to have energy 22 23 efficiency programs? It is. 24 Α.

Well, how do you think the customers in

25

O.

- Missouri would feel if they were told that their
 revenue requirements were going to be going up because
 the Commission turned down DSM and energy efficiency
 programs in this -- in this state?
 - A. I don't think customers would be really happy. And that's one of our largest issues in this case, which is that if you just look at avoided cost as ascertaining a supply-side asset and moving it out a number of years, if that's the only way you look at it, you are looking at -- you're missing so many other aspects which are valuable and which are reflected in the Company's IRP which is designed to minimize the net present or the -- you know, the value now of utility costs in the future.
 - Q. Prior to this case, it -- did you ever hear that the Staff took the position that there should be zero avoided costs in every year but when you need a power plant? In any previous GMO and KCPL MEEIA case up til now?
 - A. I did not, no.

- Q. Did you hear that that was their position in the Ameren case? And I believe you filed testimony in that and expressed some concerns about that; is that true?
 - A. I did. My testimony in the Ameren case,

- which is reflective of why we ultimately paused our filing, was that if that is the standard that is going to be used in the state of Missouri on a go-forward basis, at least in terms of the short term, which is the next cycles for Ameren and for KCP&L, then you're essentially prohibiting or precluding energy efficiency as a resource.
 - Q. Is it your understanding that the Ameren settlement included a zero avoided cost in every year but the year that they had a power plant needed?
 - A. My understanding is that is not the case.
 - Q. If that is the case in this case, will you go forward with -- will you be able to show any cost-effectiveness if you use the -- if you use the TRC test?
- 16 A. No.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

- Q. But is that the right test to use for cost-effectiveness for determining energy efficiency and DSM in this case?
- A. It is -- it is the right test and it's the one that has been applied over the ten-year history of these programs.
- Q. How do you feel about the IRP requirement that we minimize revenue requirements?
 - A. Well, that's -- previous til this case, I

- thought that was the overriding imperative of most of the energy and supply-side resource planning that -that the companies were supposed to do.
 - Q. Prior to this case, had you ever heard that the Staff had taken the position, or the Public Counsel, that the Company should be given zero earnings opportunities if they were successful in their energy and DSM programs?
 - A. No.

- Q. If this case goes forward and the Commission says well, I like your portfolio but you shouldn't earn anything on it, what would be the Company's response?
- A. I don't believe that we could go forward under that scenario. Because if we are compensated and earn a return, albeit a different mechanism for supply-side resources and investment or other traditional utility investments but were not able to return a return on this, particularly given that this is inherently a more risky thing do and -- and cumbersome in terms of evaluation, measurement and verification, we could not go forward.
- Q. I was going to ask you about that. You had a question from -- I think it was Commissioner Rupp about the low hanging fruit. If it's harder to

get these energy efficiency benefits, does that impact, in your view, the need for an earnings opportunity?

A. It does.

- Q. In what way?
- A. Well, I mean essentially, again, we have filed programs that are substantially similar in time frame and in cost in order to achieve the same kind of energy savings and capacity benefits. But as Commissioner Rupp suggested, the Cycle 3 ability to get that, a lot of the low-hanging fruit is gone. So it's inherently more difficult.

That said, the Company's not stepping away from it. The Company I think has a very tenured team of folks who know how to do this. They've got decades worth of experience. And as I mentioned to Commissioner Rupp, we also have a set of capabilities now and an ability to go chase that that we did not before. But that doesn't mean it's easier. And for the same dollars, we're getting the same or more value for customers as we did in the previous cycles.

Q. You mentioned the old farts in the room, and I thought you were talking about me for a minute. But do you remember, as one old fart to the other, before we ever had market potential studies that were

1 required by the Commission?

2

3

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

- A. I actually don't, because you're a slightly different vintage of old fart than I am.
- Q. Okay. That's -- that's -- that's fair.

 But do you -- can you tell the Commission what these

 potential -- market potential studies are designed to

 do? You are familiar with those. Right?
 - A. Yeah. Absolutely. We have to do a potential study to see essentially what the cost-effective potential for demand-side programs is in the state. It looks at different classes of customers, different programs. And it's designed so that we -- we can have a baseline understanding of what's achievable at a certain cost.
 - Q. And we have controversies about those sometimes, about whether to use the maximum achievable level or the realistically achievable level. Right?
- 18 A. Yes.
 - Q. Is there any purpose to doing a potential study anymore if the Commission decides that we're going to have zero avoided costs and zero earnings opportunity for any energy in DSM program?
- A. Other than the fact that I believe the IRP rules require doing a potential study now, there would be no reason to do a potential study to design

programs. Because if avoided cost is zero and that's the only benefit that state policy will recognize as a screen for whether you do these programs or not, then there won't be any programs that will pass that test and we won't do it.

- Q. I think you had a question from Staff counsel about how -- doesn't the Staff assist the Company in balancing the Company's needs and DSM pr-regarding DSM programs. Would it be helpful do you think if they'd come off this position that zero -- avoided costs and a zero earnings opportunity? Would that assist the Company in going forward with a more progressive program in Missouri?
- A. You know, look, we have -- during a cycle -- we have the DSMAG group, the Demand-Side Management Advisory Group. And throughout a cycle we meet with them. That includes Staff, that includes OPC, and a number of other stakeholders. We present where we are with these programs, we entertain ideas to tweak them. Frequently we will introduce tweaks based on how things are going.

And then leading up to this filing, we had a -- you know, we had workshops where we didn't receive any su-- what I would call substantial criticism of our filing.

What would be helpful is if we continued 1 2 to use those settings and we had an honest and very robust back and forth about concerns where positions 3 weren't so extreme and unmovable. And so yes, I mean 5 if we could move off just a very few things to reflect what they looked like in the past, we could move 6 7 forward. 8 And then of course, we would be willing 9 to look at how we go forward from here using all the knowledge that collectively we've put together over 10 the last decade. 11 12 Would it be acceptable to the Company if you received an earnings opportunity consistent with 13 14 MEEIA 1 and 2 from your previous cases? 15 Α. Yes. MR. FISCHER: I think, Judge, that's all 16 17 I have. I -- if I didn't move for his -- the admission of his testimony, I'd do that at this time. 18 Thank you. 19 20 JUDGE CLARK: I believe you did move for the admission of his testimony. I don't believe I 21 ever made a ruling on it, however. So I think that is 22 23 a good thing to do at this time. Last time I believed I didn't see any objections. Are there any objections 24 25 now?

```
Okay. And that is Company Exhibit Number
1
 2
    5.
       Correct?
 3
                 MR. FISCHER:
                               Yes.
 4
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Company Exhibit 5 is
    admitted onto the hearing record.
 5
                 (Exhibit 5 was received into evidence.)
 6
 7
                 JUDGE CLARK: Go right ahead,
    Commissioner.
8
 9
                 COMMISSIONER RUPP: Did you make a bet
    with somebody that you could work in the word "fart"
10
    like 20 times in your testimony? Because if so,
11
12
    that's pretty impressive.
                 THE WITNESS: No. But I did my daughter
13
14
    about the Jonas Brothers.
15
                 COMMISSIONER RUPP: That's very good.
16
    thought it was a natural gas hearing for a while.
17
                 JUDGE CLARK: I'm not going to ask if
    there's any recross based on the Commissioner's
18
    question.
19
20
                 Mr. Caisley, you can step down.
21
                               Thank you, Judge.
                 THE WITNESS:
22
                 JUDGE CLARK: Before the Company calls
23
    their next witness, I have a brief bit of
   housekeeping. The Division of Energy requested to
24
   have one of their witnesses excused and I was waiting
25
```

```
to hear back on that. And Mr. Hyman can be excused.
1
 2
                 MR. WESTEN: Thank you, Judge.
 3
                 JUDGE CLARK: So Mr. Hyman will be
 4
    excused from appearance. In regards to that, it's my
 5
    intention to take at least one more witness before we
 6
   break for lunch. We've got a very short amount of
 7
    time, with only two days allotted, and 20 -- 21
 8
    remaining witnesses to get through even if the hearing
 9
    is front loaded. So with that in mind, the Company
   may call their next witness.
10
                 MR. STEINER: The Company calls Burton
11
12
   Crawford.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Crawford, if you'd come
13
14
   up to the stand. Would you raise your hand to be
15
    sworn.
16
                 (Witness sworn.)
17
                 JUDGE CLARK: Please be seated and spell
   your name for the record.
18
                 THE WITNESS: My name is Burton Crawford,
19
20
   B-u-r-t-o-n C-r-a-w-f-o-r-d.
21
                 JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Fischer, you can go
   ahead.
22
23
    DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STEINER:
24
                Mr. Crawford, where do you work and what
           Ο.
25
   do you do?
```

1	A. I'm employed by Kansas City Power & Light
2	as the director of Energy Resource Management, which
3	means I'm responsible for the integrated resource plan
4	or IRP.
5	Q. Thank you.
6	MR. STEINER: Mr. Crawford has certain
7	sections of the Direct and Surrebuttal Reports that
8	have been marked as Exhibits 1, 2, 3 and 4 and I would
9	tender him for cross-examination on that.
10	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Any questions
11	from The Division of Energy?
12	MR. WESTEN: No questions, Judge. Thank
13	you.
14	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross from the National
15	Resources Defense Council?
16	MR. ROBERTSON: No, Your Honor.
17	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross from Renew
18	Missouri?
19	MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge.
20	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross from MECG, who I
21	do not see in the room so we're skipping over them.
22	Any cross from The National Housing
23	Trust?
24	MR. LINHARES: Thank you. No, Judge.
25	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross from the Office

of the Public Counsel? 1 2 MR. HALL: No. I think we're good at 3 this time. Thank you. 4 JUDGE CLARK: Any cross from the Commission Staff? 5 6 MR. PRINGLE: Yes. 7 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PRINGLE: 8 Q. Good morning, Mr. Crawford. 9 Α. Or afternoon. Are we afternoon now? All right. The 10 0. 11 clock's behind me. I can't -- I have a few IRP 12 questions for you. I have to -- they connect back to Appendix 8.11 from the direct filing. 13 14 Α. Okay. 15 In the Company's IRP analysis did the O. Company vary the timing of supply-side investments 16 17 based upon the Company's capacity position relative to SPP resource adequacy requirements? 18 19 Α. Yes. 20 O. And did the Company vary the timing of demand-side investments based upon the Company's 21 22 capacity position relative to SPP resource adequacy 23 requirements? We did not. We modeled the various DSM 24 Α. 25 scenarios as required by the rule.

1 Ο. Okay. But for that question, that was a 2 no? 3 Α. That's a no. 4 Okay. And did the Company provide any Ο. 5 alternative resource plans that delayed demand-side 6 investments to compare the effects of doing so on the 7 net present value of revenue requirement? 8 Α. We varied the level of programs if you would consider that timing that we did. But we looked 9 at different levels of DSM. 10 So that was a yes? 11 O. 12 Why don't you ask me your question again? Α. Okay. Did the Company provide any 13 Ο. alternative resource plans that delayed demand-side 14 investments to compare the effects of doing so on the 15 16 net present value of revenue requirement? 17 I guess if you consider doing different levels in different years, then yes. 18 Well, I guess could we just go a little 19 0. 20 bit more detail then in the delaying the DSM? what kind of models did you do for that? 21 22 Well, yeah. We -- we modeled different Α. 23 levels. And in Appendix 8.11 that you're referring 24 to, it's not quite as extensive as it is in the 25 Surrebuttal Report, but we -- we've looked at a couple

of different levels of -- of DSM, one that's labeled 1 2 MEEIA 3 and one that's labeled as RAP minus. And so those had different amounts of DMS in different --3 different years. And isn't -- is this the one on page 7? 5 Ο. 6 Is that what we're talking about? 7 Α. Yes. 8 Q. And the top one, does that have a zero 9 earnings? Α. Yes. 10 11 MR. PRINGLE: No further questions. 12 JUDGE CLARK: Any questions from the Commission? 13 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: No. I have no 14 15 questions. But thank you. JUDGE CLARK: Any redirect? 16 17 MR. STEINER: Just one minute, Your Honor. 18 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STEINER: 19 20 Mr. Crawford, were you required under the rule to make any of the modifications that Staff asked 21 you about in their questions? 22 23 Α. We are required by rule to look at different levels of -- of DSM when we evaluate the 24 cost-effectiveness of the programs. 25

And that rule requires that the -- that 1 Q. 2 you look for the lowest net present value of revenue requirement; is that right? 3 That is -- that's the primary objective 4 5 function is looking at combinations of supply-side resources either new additions and retirements in DSM 6 7 with the objective -- primary objective of minimizing 8 revenue requirements. 9 And the Company's MEEIA 3 proposal meets that rule. Correct? 10 Yes. Looking at the 2018 IRP results, 11 Α. 12 DSM levels that included MEEIA 3 levels and continuing on for the remainder of the 20-year period resulted in 13 minimizing revenue requirements. 14 15 So that -- that -- meeting that test O. 16 shows that the MEEIA 3 programs are cost-effective? 17 Α. Yes. Yes, it does. In terms of its reducing revenue requirements. 18 MR. STEINER: That's all I have. 19 20 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Mr. Crawford, you 21 can step down. 22 Let's go ahead and see if we can squeeze 23 another witness in. MR. FISCHER: At this time we'd call 24 Brian File to the witness stand. 25

```
JUDGE CLARK: Mr. File, would you raise
1
 2
   your right hand and be sworn.
 3
                 (Witness sworn.)
                 JUDGE CLARK: Please be seated and state
 4
    and spell your name for the record.
 5
 6
                 THE WITNESS:
                               Sure. Brian File,
 7
   B-r-i-a-n, File, F-i-l-e.
 8
                 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Go ahead.
 9
    BRIAN FILE, having been sworn, testified as follows:
   DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. FISCHER:
10
                 Mr. File, would you explain to the
11
12
    Commission your position and role in -- in this case?
                 Sure. My title is senior manager of
13
14
   products and services at KCPL, soon to be Evergy,
15
    which manages all the demand-side management programs.
16
                 And did you participate in the
           O.
17
   preparation of the various filings the Company made,
18
   both the Direct and the Surrebuttal Reports?
                 I did.
19
           Α.
20
           Ο.
                 And are you here to sponsor specific
    sections of that report that are identified in the
21
    ones that you wrote?
22
23
           Α.
                 I am.
24
           Ο.
                 Just to give the Commission a higher
    level, what -- what do those sections generally
25
```

```
address? What -- what's your part of the case?
1
 2
           Α.
                 Oh, sure. Sorry about that. Generally
    I'm related to products related questions. So things
 3
    related to -- you've heard a little bit about business
 5
    demand response, income-eligible programs, energy
 6
    efficiency demand response, all in -- how the programs
 7
   are implemented and delivered.
 8
                 MR. FISCHER: With that, Judge, I'd --
 9
    I'll just tender the witness for cross and move for
    the admission of the report at the end of the case.
10
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Thank you.
11
12
    cross-examination from The Division of Energy?
                 MR. WESTEN: No questions, Judge.
13
                                                    Thank
14
   you.
15
                 JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from
    the Natural Resources Defense Council?
16
17
                 MR. ROBERTSON: No, thank you.
18
                 JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from
    Renew Missouri?
19
20
                 MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge.
21
                 JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from
    MECG, who is still gone?
22
23
                 Any cross-examination from The National
    Housing Trust?
24
2.5
                 MR. LINHARES:
                                No.
                                     Thank you, Judge.
```

```
1
                 JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from
 2
    the Office of Public Counsel?
 3
                 MR. HALL: Yes. Briefly.
    CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL:
 4
 5
           Q.
                 Now good afternoon, Mr. File.
 6
           Α.
                 Hi.
 7
                 Do you have a copy of KCPL's Surrebuttal
           O.
 8
   Report in front of you?
 9
           Α.
                 I do.
                 Could you turn to pages 74 and 75?
10
           Ο.
    I'm mostly looking at 74, lines 7 through 10.
11
12
           Α.
                 Okay.
                 You've authored this portion of the
13
           Ο.
14
    report. Correct?
15
                 That is correct.
           Α.
                 Briefly paraphrasing, this a portion of
16
           0.
17
    KCPL's report responding to the recommendations of
18
    adopting a PAYS program. Correct?
19
           Α.
                 Correct.
20
           Ο.
                 And in -- on the lines I'm looking at,
    the Company says that, quote, The Company does not
21
   have an interest in being a financial institution that
22
23
   holds loans or liens on equipment or on the customer's
    side of the meter. Am I reading that correctly?
24
25
           Α.
                 Line 9, yes, I believe says that.
```

Q. And does it surprise you to hear that
Ameren is moving forward with a PAYS program as a
result of its MEEIA Cycle 3?
A. I'm not totally in the deep details of

have been one.

Q. Does it surprise you to hear that there are no liens involved in a PAYS program?

what they signed in their stipulation, but that could

- A. My -- the knowledge I have about the PAYS program is that there are some financial responsibilities for the homeowner if they -- when they do sell homes. And so the definition of a lien or not may be where we're trying to get into there, but that's my impression of how the PAYS program works.
- Q. And does it surprise you to hear that there are no loans involved in the PAYS program?
- A. So my interpretation of what loans means and how this wording was worded in my testimony here is that the money has to come from somewhere. Whether or not that the utility is -- is actually financing it through other debt or equity, the money comes from somewhere. So it could be a loan from a bank that the utility then uses to fund these investments, but there's typically some money coming from a loan

```
somewhere.
1
 2
           Ο.
                 Okay. Moving on to the next subject.
   Mr. File, can I ask you questions about the business
 3
    demand response program?
 5
           Α.
                 Sure.
 6
           O.
                 This involves thermostats that are given
    to customers that then the Company is able to call
 7
 8
    curtailment events through. Am I understanding that
 9
    correctly?
                 Did you say -- I'm sorry. Did you say
10
           Α.
   business or did you say residential?
11
12
                 Oh, residential.
           Ο.
                Residential.
13
           Α.
                 I said business. I misspoke.
14
           Q.
15
           Α.
                 Okay. Sorry.
16
                 In 2016, there were eight curtailment
           0.
17
    events called -- called -- called by the Company.
    Correct?
18
19
           Α.
                 Yes.
20
           Ο.
                 In 2017, three events were called?
                 I believe that's correct.
21
           Α.
22
                 In 2018, two events were called?
           Q.
23
           Α.
                 I believe that's correct also.
24
                 And so for the record, let me get this
           O.
25
    timeline right. Eight -- you would agree with me that
```

1	eight is high	ner than three and three is a higher
2	number than t	two. Correct?
3	А.	That is correct.
4	Q.	You would agree with me then from 2016 to
5	2018 the numb	per of curtailment events by the Company
6	has gone dowr	n each year?
7	А.	Has decreased during that period, yes.
8	Q.	Do you agree with me that from 2016 to
9	2018, the Cor	mpany has been giving more thermostats
10	though every	year?
11	Α.	Generally speaking, we have more
12	thermostats t	than we did in 2016. I don't know if
13	we're giving	more every year necessarily, but we have
14	more over the	e course.
15	Q.	No further questions.
16		JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from
17	the Commission Staff?	
18	CROSS-EXAMINA	ATION BY MS. MERS:
19	Q.	Good afternoon. How are you doing today?
20	А.	Good. Thank you.
21	Q.	Are savings from each measure in a given
22	hour certain	from that time the measure is installed?
23	А.	Are the savings certain in every hour
24	that they're	installed?
25	Q.	Yes.

1 Α. For every measure? 2 Ο. Uh-huh. I would say that what we use in the 3 Α. 4 process of demand side management is a thorough 5 evaluation, measurement and verification to find out 6 what happened with that measure that was installed. 7 And it's -- we use consultants -- in our case, 8 Navigant has been over the last couple cycles -- that 9 do this across the country to figure out their best case of -- of best knowledge what happens with all the 10 measures that are installed and report that back. 11 12 But it's best knowledge; not a certainty 100 percent going forward what will happen. Correct? 13 Usually what they do is -- and I talk a 14 Α. little bit about this in my AMI testimony. 15 usually what they'll do is they'll do a sampling. 16 17 Right? So they'll take a look at a specific group of 18 customers and appropriate that they're similar to a

Q. Was the portfolio designed to minimize KCPL and GMO's peak coincident with the SPP -- peak coincident with the SPP zonal monthly peak hour?

bills, go onsite, do onsite metering and then apply

broader range of customers and apply that result

that to a broader group.

from -- from a very sampled customer. They'll look at

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Yes. In general, all of our programs are set up with our kWs that we --

- Q. Yes or no question. Your counsel can redirect you if there's more you'd like to expand on.
- A. Okay. Sure. With the exception of business demand response and residential demand response, all the programs are peak reduction models for the -- that occur over the months of the SPP zonal peaks. Does that make sense?
- Q. And how did you estimate the appropriate hour in each month that would be coincident with the SPP zonal monthly peak?
- A. Yeah, so that would probably be better answered by a couple of our other folks who deal with individual modeling of hours. But we design our program to -- to -- to ultimately peak reduction. So our kW that we hit for our targets are designed to do that on peak hours.
- Q. Okay. And this was alluded to by counsel for OPC, but just to clarify, did KCPL or GMO ever reach the tariffed and agreed-upon maximum number of demand response for both business or the residential thermostat events in any of the years in previous MEEIA cycles?
 - A. Did we have a maximum? Was that the

```
question?
               Make sure I under--
1
                 Did you reach that maximum?
 2
           Ο.
                 Did we reach the maximum in any previous
 3
           Α.
    years?
 4
                 Uh-huh.
 5
           Q.
 6
           Α.
                 No, we did not.
                 Okay. And since the Company called I
 7
           O.
    think it was three events in 2017 and two events in
 8
 9
    the -- the prior year and hasn't approached the limit
    on maximum events, would you agree that you have
10
   not -- or the Company has not attempted to minimize
11
12
    SPP fee reduction through demand response in previous
    cycles by calling the allowable number of events in
13
14
    attempts to minimize that, KCPL and GMO's SPP zonal
15
   monthly peak?
16
                 I would say there's some overlap between
17
    reducing our -- our system peak and SPP zonal peak,
18
    but it was not designed to get all the monthly peaks
    that maybe you're referring to in your question.
19
20
                 MS. MERS: May I approach?
                 JUDGE CLARK:
21
                               Yes.
   BY MS. MERS:
22
23
           Q.
                 Would you recognize this as a Staff data
24
    request?
25
           Α.
                 Yes.
```

1	Q. And in this request Staff asks for	
2	correspondence between residential customers and the	
3	Company demonstrating demand response customers have	
4	become fatigued by the number or frequency or length	
5	of curtailment curtailment events. Would you	
6	agree?	
7	A. Yes. That looks like the question.	
8	Q. And the Company responded at this time	
9	that no correspondence from customers have has been	
10	received. Is that answer still true today?	
11	A. What's your definition of correspondence?	
12	Q. You've not had any physical documentation	
13	of customer outreach letters that you could hand to	
14	Staff?	
15	A. I'd say that is probably true. I don't	
16	know if there's any letters.	
17	Q. Okay. How many degrees does an average	
18	thermostat event change the temperature set point?	
19	A. It can depend on an individual home.	
20	Part of what our program has come to to evolve to	
21	is that we're trying to manage to comfort. Right?	
22	And so when you talk about this particular program,	
23	there's some pre-cooling involved that helps people	

an event they can potentially ride through there.

1 So it can be zero or it can be two, it 2 can be not -- not go up at all or less than up because 3 you pre-cooled some. Depends on the hou-- the housing envelope of the home. 5 Okay. So it sounds like because of the 6 steps that you guys have taken, it's -- it's not going 7 to be like a 10-, 15-degree change. You'd agree? 8 Α. We hope not. 9 Ο. Okay. Yeah, we hope not. 10 Α. And are customers are able to override 11 Ο. 12 thermostat events for any reason? 13 They are, uh-huh. Α. 14 Ο. Okay. Does the cus-- or does the Company expect that all of the customers that participate in 15 16 the residential demand response program to participate 17 in events beyond 2022 absent monetary incentives to do 18 so? So our -- our intention is that we'll 19 20 continue to have MEEIA programs well past 2022, so I'll start with that as our sentiment. 21 specifically because I'm heavily involved in them and 22 23 that would be much better. 24 But we do believe obviously as well for 25 customers and that we want to have these programs.

haven't set an arrangement of what that offer might look like past 2022. But yes, our intention would be to continue to work with them on demand response.

- Q. Do you have a level of participation that you would reasonably expect given that customers own the thermostats after three years and are free to end participation any year -- any given year thereafter?
- A. I think we'd get a pretty decent response. I mean what -- what part of this comes back to is what's the customer expectation you're setting. And I think that's partly where some of the questions have come along here on how many events you call and what's the customer's fatigue level. I asked for the definition of correspondence because phone calls are a type of correspondence and -- and that's maybe something we could have submitted instead of letters.

But ultimately, you know, customers want to be part of this program because they know they're helping out. Right? And they're getting some benefit in that -- in this case from the thermostat as well. So I think if we phrase that right and communicate it right, there's -- it would be up for us to have customers continue -- continue to participate well in the future if the offer changes.

Q. And has the Company provided any support

```
for those predictions or any level of continued
 1
 2
    participation that they assumed as part of this
    docket?
 3
                 They have not.
           Α.
 5
           Q.
                 Okay.
 6
           Α.
                 That I'm aware of unless they're --
 7
                 Does KCPL plan to call events beyond 2020
           Ο.
 8
    absent the additional MEEIA Cycle 3 and beyond
 9
    approvals?
                 We have not determined that at this
           Α.
10
    point.
11
12
               Okay. You've not determined it. Is --
           Ο.
    is it something that you guys would be willing to
13
    commit to or discuss?
14
15
                 I think we're focused on trying to get
           Α.
16
    this approved. We haven't gotten that far.
17
           Ο.
                 Can you please turn to page 24 of the
    Surr-- Surrebuttal Report?
18
19
                 The Company's?
           Α.
20
           O.
                 Yes.
21
           Α.
                 Okay.
22
                 I'm sorry. I apologize.
           Q.
23
           Α.
                 Sure.
24
                 MR. HALL: Pardon me. What page?
25
                 MS. MERS: Page 24.
```

```
1
                 MR. HALL: Thank you.
 2
   BY MS. MERS:
           Q.
                 And I'm going to refer to lines 5 through
 3
 4
    7 if you're there.
                 24, lines 5 through 7?
 5
           Α.
 6
           Ο.
                 Yes.
 7
           Α.
                 Okay. Gotcha.
                 Okay. So you claim that Staff excluded
 8
           Q.
 9
    demand response from its calculation of SPP fee
    savings; is that correct?
10
                 It appeared they did, yes.
11
12
                 Okay. And so to get to that conclusion,
           Ο.
   you reviewed Staff's analysis and work papers for this
13
    calculation; is that correct?
14
15
           Α.
                 Correct.
16
                 Then were you aware that Staff relied on
           Ο.
17
    the Company's response to Data Request 134 to estimate
    those values?
18
                 I wasn't exactly sure where the -- all
19
20
    the values came in there. I didn't cross-reference
    them back.
21
22
           Q.
                 Okay. If you give me one moment. Here
23
   we go.
24
                 MS. MERS: If I could approach one more
25
    time.
```

JUDGE CLARK: Go ahead. 1 2 BY MS. MERS: 3 0. And does that appear to be a copy of DR 4 Response 134? 5 Α. Appears to be. 6 Ο. And does this data request ask for it --7 it was supposed to be highlighted, but of course the 8 printer did not come out in color so it's the gray 9 blob, you know, to use a professional term. 10 Α. Okay. But does that data request ask for the 11 O. 12 gross and net peak savings by month from the implementation of MEEIA Cycle 3? 13 Which -- there's 16 questions here, just 14 Α. 15 to make sure I'm looking at the right one. 16 It would be in the -- the blob of Ο. 17 questions -- again to use a very technical term. would be question four, five and -- six and seven of 18 what was -- KCPL was -- was asked. So in that -- that 19 20 paragraph. 21 Α. Sure. Okay. Yeah, I see it. There's 22 gray. 23 Q. And wouldn't that include, since we're requesting the Company's information, demand response 24 25 programs?

1 Α. I'm trying to read the question a little 2 bit closer here. 3 Ο. Sure. It looks like -- and again, I did not 4 5 answer this data request so I want to make sure I'm 6 reading it properly. It looks like there's a -- was 7 it with MEEIA and without MEEIA? Was that what the 8 question was? 9 Yes. There was a with MEEIA and without 0. MEEIA. But -- but for the -- the portion that would 10 be with MEEIA. 11 12 Okay. So that's maybe -- that's -- is Α. that seven? 13 14 Q. I would say it would be four, five, six, yeah, and seven. It looks like they're all --15 Well, a couple of them --16 Α. 17 Ο. Oh, no, no. I -- you're right. Yes. 18 Sorry. I was just making sure. 19 Α. Okay. Yeah. 20 Three of them look like they say absent --21 Ο. Yes. -- and one of them says maybe not absent. 22 Α. 23 I can't -- I think it doesn't say absent, if I look here correctly. 24 25 Yes, so it looks like absent and without

absent is part of that four through seven questions, 1 2 if that was your question. Sure. So if the Company is providing 3 Ο. information that was not absent MEEIA Cycle 3 and was 4 5 providing its gross and net demand reductions, would it not include those attributable in the Company's 6 view to demand response? 8 Α. Yeah. If there's a megawatt reduction, it would include demand response. 9 10 Ο. Okay. 11 Α. Yes. 12 Does the third party EM&V evaluator or 0. the Commission's auditor review or modify avoided 13 14 costs during the course of review of MEEIA cycles? 15 I am not aware that they do. I believe Α. it's a -- I'm not 100 percent sure if it's a rule or a 16 17 statute, what they have to use. 18 Ο. Okay. There's been some discussion around that. 19 Α. 20 Ο. And are avoided energy and demand costs certain over the life of all measures? 21 Are avoided costs and demand certain over 22 Α. 23 the -- what do you mean by avoided cost and demand? Avoided energy and demand. 24 Ο.

Avoided energy and demand. So that's why

25

Α.

- we go through the EM&V process that was discussed
 earlier. Right? To -- to put forth our calculations
 to what we believe will be the reduction over the
 whole period of those measures.
 - Q. And then -- so you'd agree that the benefits that are actually received are dependent on those avoided energy and demand costs?
 - A. The benefits received are based on the energy and demand avoided cost? Is that what your question -- say that again. I got -- I'm getting mixed between energy demand savings and avoided costs.
 - Q. Sure. Aren't the benefits that customers will actually receive dependent on the avoided energy and demand costs?
 - A. I think this is maybe a question that goes back to what I believe Witness Crawford said.

 Right? We -- when we put these values and all these energy demand savings into the integrated resource plan, it spits out that irrespective of what the avoided cost is, that there's benefits for customers.
 - Q. Okay. If you could turn to page 8 of the Company's surrebuttal.
 - A. Sure.

Q. And I'm sorry, I don't have a line number for this. But in talking about the HER energy

reports, you stated that over 225,000 customers 1 2 received one; is that correct? Yes. I believe this -- it might not be 3 Α. on this page, but we do say that somewhere in here --4 5 in our testimony. 6 O. And I apologize for having the 7 cross-reference wrong. 8 Α. That's okay. Bottom of eight, yeah. 9 Are HER recipients randomly selected and Ο. 10 sent a report? It is a randomized control group that has 11 Α. 12 these -- there's a -- there's a treatment group and a 13 control group. 14 Ο. So as part of either group, are there 15 vol-- do they volunteer or choose to participate, or is it all randomly selected? 16 17 Α. They don't volunteer, no. 18 Okay. Do you think it's likely that many Ο. of these con-- conscripted customers would throw away 19 20 utility mail they're not expecting? Likely or possible? 21 Α. 22 Q. Possible? 23 Α. It's possible. 24 I think also on page 8 of the Company's O. 25 surrebuttal it stated that 164,000 customers have

interacted with the Home Energy Analyzer; is that 1 2 correct? I believe that's what the number we used 3 Α. back here in the other section. 4 5 Ο. Okay. And would you agree that those 6 customers are actually physically going in and 7 interacting with the Home Energy Analyzer? 8 Α. Yes. They have logged in. 9 Ο. Okay. So yes, they're basically like choosing to utilize and willing -- willingly 10 11 volunteering to interact with that tool. Correct? 12 Yeah. We are not forcing them to log in, Α. 13 correct. Good. Would you agree that the Home 14 Ο. 15 Energy Report and the Home Energy Analyzer are 16 designed to provide very similar information to 17 customers? 18 Α. I would agree that they are designed to provide results in concert together. 19 2.0 Ο. Okay. 21 If I can use that analogy. Α. 22 Sure. And -- and do you agree that Q. 23 they're both intended to inform customers of how to save energy? 24 25 Α. At the highest level, sure.

So based off this discussion, we've got 1 O. 2 164,000 customers who you know and can verify have interacted with the Home Energy Analyzer, but we have 3 225,000 customers who we know receive a report but 5 it's not voluntarily. And to my understanding, we 6 don't know how many actually open the reports; is that correct? 8 Α. The paper reports we don't have a 9 indication of what they -- whether or not they open the paper report, correct. We do have an indication 10 whether or not they open up an e-mail report. 11 12 Okay. Can you turn to page 34 of the Surrebuttal Report? 13 14 Α. Sure. 15 And lines 13 -- or 3 through 13. You Ο. list some additional costs. Did the Company 16 17 identify -- attempt to quantify any of the additional costs you mention? 18 I'm sorry. Can you point me to where 19 you're looking at? I apologize. 20 21 Ο. Sure. 22 What was the page and line again? Α. 23 Q. It was 34, lines 3 through 13. I think it's in reference to business demand response. 24 25 Α. Okay. Okay. I think we--

1 Q. If that helps narrow it down. 2 Α. Sure. I got a little bit off. 3 Q. Sure. 4 So we're talking about HOMER reports Α. 5 still or are we talking about --6 Ο. I'm sorry. About business demand 7 response --8 Α. Okay. 9 -- and -- yeah -- yes. And in particular different -- I think the point of that was in your 10 view, why incentives were needed. Would you say 11 12 that's probably a correct summary of your testimony? Α. In this section that we're talking about, 13 14 D page 33, 34? 15 Uh-huh. O. We were talking about how we categorize 16 17 incentive costs --18 Okay. And did you --0. -- from --19 Α. 20 O. -- guys attempt to quantify any of those 21 costs? 22 We don't list any specific cost in -- in Α. 23 this testimony here. 24 So you don't believe that when you say Ο. participant costs such as employee time, you know, 25

lost production revenue, that those weren't costs? 1 2 Α. I -- I -- maybe I'm misinterpreting, but I think we've listed that we view them as potential 3 participant costs. Some of them are opportunity 5 costs, some are actual hard costs. There's a mix of both of those. 6 Okay. But you didn't attempt to quantify 7 Ο. 8 a numerical value for any of them? 9 Yeah, for every customer they tend to be Α. quite a bit different. And I think that's where we 10 talk a little bit about that in this section or a 11 12 different one. So we haven't identified the cost of every single individual customer. 13 14 Q. Or -- or even a range? 15 We did not put a value on that. Α. 16 Okay. Would those costs effectively 0. 17 reduce the TRC ratio if they're greater than zero? Would participant costs lower the TRC 18 Α. ratio if they're greater than zero? I think I'm going 19 to have Witness Nelson come a little bit later and 20 make sure I get the cost-effective test correctly. 21 But if there's an additional cost, a participant cost, 22 23 you can debate whether it's opportunity cost or participant cost, but those costs I think would make 24

25

the TRC go down, yes.

1 Ο. Okay. And can you now -- we're going to 2 keep on demand response, but can you turn to page 55 of the Surrebuttal Report. 3 4 Α. Okay. 5 Ο. It would be lines 11 through 16. And 6 this testimony refers to the removal of non-performing 7 business demand response participants. Correct? 8 Α. Yes. 9 Did the Company inform Staff or other Ο. stakeholders of participants being removed prior to 10 the Company's Surrebuttal Report? 11 12 I believe we talked a little bit about this during our DSM Advisory Group, which we allude to 13 in a couple lines above there, but I don't know that 14 we gave a specific list, if that's your question. 15 we had talked about removing customers as part of this 16 process during DSMAG. 17 18 Okay. And then can you turn to page 76 Ο. of the Surrebuttal Report? 19 20 Α. Okay. And line 8. So does any portion of the 21 Ο. Company's application, as discussed in the Surrebuttal 22 23 Report, contemplate programs extending beyond April 2022 other than the low-income programs? 24

I believe the -- the language in the

25

Α.

- 1 application refers to a three-year cycle.
- Q. Uh-huh.

3

5

6

7

8

9

25

- A. And so the three-year cycle that we're referring to is -- is how this is being responded to th-- compared to a two-year cycle.
 - Q. I guess to clarify that, so when you use three-year cycle, you mean it as maybe a floating three-year cycle based on start date as opposed to a hard start and end date?
- A. Sure. Good clarification. Yeah. I
 think what our intention was, this is a three-year
 application from whenever approval starts or approval
 is given.
- Q. Okay. Did Staff request for KCPL and GMO to update their application with any information that was no longer relevant or had changed?
- A. Ask us to update the application?
- Q. Yeah. If you changed program design or -- or length of the cycle.
- A. I think at one point in time they asked in data request if we had filed any updates, but I don't recall if they were asking us to update anything specifically. I don't know if that's the nuance of your question there.
 - Q. I have the DR actually right here, so if

you don't mind. We can go ahead and mark an exhibit. 1 2 I think this would be maybe Staff 4 -- 3? Staff 103 or 4. 3. Sorry. It's hard to know what number we're 3 on when we haven't actually entered any of our own 5 testimony yet so be Staff 3. 6 (Exhibit 103 was marked for 7 identification.) BY MS. MERS: 8 9 Ο. So in this data request you're listed as the person responding to it; is that correct? 10 11 That is correct. Α. 12 Okay. And this data request asks for all Ο. known changes and supporting documentation for those 13 14 changes; is that correct? 15 Α. Correct. 16 And the Company responded that the --0. 17 the -- at that date you hadn't made any changes to the 11/29/18 filing. Correct? 18 That was the response, yeah. 19 Α. 20 Ο. And did KCPL provide any updates to the application that contemplates the non-low-income 21 programs being implemented beyond April 2022? 22 23 Α. Did we make any changes to the filing? We did not, as we answered here. 24 2.5 Ο. Okay. And did you provide any updates to

```
this data request about programs extending beyond
1
 2
    2022?
                 We did not make any changes, like this
 3
           Α.
 4
    says here.
                Yeah.
 5
           Ο.
                 Did you provide any updated work papers
 6
   based on the extended -- or the new program end dates?
 7
                 Yeah, so all I'll say to this, I think if
           Α.
 8
    I understand your questions right, this plan we filed
 9
    is a three-year plan and we are applying for that in a
    three-year plan, assuming that when the date is
10
    approved, it will be a three-year plan. I think if
11
12
    the -- we did not answer any questions about the
    specific dates changing.
13
14
           Ο.
                 So you didn't take into calculation any
15
    changes in the circumstances the, you know, IRP
16
    analysis, any factors that relate to the dates of
17
    implementation or -- or when that would have an
18
    impact?
                 We did not file anything as such.
19
           Α.
20
                 MS. MERS: Okay. At this time I'd go
    ahead and offer Exhibit 103 into the record.
21
22
                 JUDGE CLARK: Any objection to admitting
23
    Exhibit 103 onto the record?
24
                 MR. FISCHER: No objection.
   BY MS. MERS:
25
```

Okay. And then --1 Q. 2 JUDGE CLARK: Staff Exhibit 103 is admitted onto the hearing record. 3 (Exhibit 103 was received into evidence.) 4 5 MS. MERS: Thank you. Go ahead and 6 hopefully finish this up quickly for you guys. BY MS. MERS: 8 Q. On page 76 of the Surrebuttal Report, 9 that also states the Company opposes Staff's request to end Cycle 3 on December 2021, as that would require 10 Cycle 4 planning to overlap with the Cycle 3 11 12 implementation; is that correct? 13 Yeah, that's what I wrote there. Α. And the Commission -- or the Company, 14 0. 15 excuse me, received the Commission's approval to 16 essentially skip this year's IRP and file in 2020; is 17 that correct? 18 I'm not the expert in that case, but I think that's correct. 19 20 Ο. Okay. But nothing similar was done with the due date of the next potential study; is that 21 22 correct? 23 Α. I'm going to defer on that one. Okay. Then that ends things quicker, so 24 Ο. 25 thank you for your time.

1	A. Yeah.		
2	JUDGE CLARK: Any questions from the		
3	Commission?		
4	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: I have no		
5	questions, Mr. File. Thank you.		
6	QUESTIONS BY JUDGE CLARK:		
7	Q. I've got a few. Do you know how many		
8	months of expenses from MEEIA Cycle 2 were included in		
9	the current in Cycle 3?		
10	A. Yeah, so I want to make sure I		
11	understand I'll answer and then think make sure		
12	it answers your question.		
13	So when we we properly account for		
14	when costs occur and what cycles they should be		
15	occurring with. So the things that if you're		
16	talking about will there be expenses that go past the		
17	end of this cycle, is that your specific question?		
18	Q. Well, the cycle was extended and my		
19	question is, are any of those expenses going to be		
20	included in MEEIA Cycle 3 or are all they all going to		
21	be as part of 2?		
22	A. Oh, sure. Good question. So we viewed		
23	MEEIA Cycle 2 as an extension budget. So it's		
24	effectively new and different budget than what Cycle		
25	3's application is for. So not included, no overlap.		

- 1 Q. It's part of 2?
- A. It's part of 2. The extension is part of
- 3 | 2.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

- Q. Now -- and I'm going to ask some general overall questions for the record here. The MEEIA mechanism. Would you say that the purpose of the MEEIA mechanism is to reduce peak usage?
- A. In terms of the way I view MEEIA and how we implement our programs, it's to derive energy and demand savings, right, of which demand savings typically are on peak, as you mentioned there. So energy and demand both.
- Q. Would it be possible to have a successful MEEIA program without reducing peak usage?
 - A. I mean maybe. It depends on what your definition of what success is. Right? We have a lot of programs that we derive that aren't peak-based programs -- that aren't as heavily peak-based programs that customers enjoy.
- But we know that that's a component of
 this -- of energy and demand together that we feel
 like is a -- is a synch of -- synchronizes the
 programs together that customers can offer all that do
 well for us in terms of how we analyze our IRP and
 such.

To -- to rephrase the question, you say 1 Ο. 2 that depends on how you -- you think of it. How does the Company think of it? Do you believe that you 3 could have a successful MEEIA program without reducing 5 peak usage? 6 Α. I think it's important to include. 7 It's -- it's -- you have to have all sides of the 8 equation; energy and demand, yes. 9 Ο. Could you reduce the overall revenue requirement without reducing peak usage? 10 11 Probably was a Burton question, but my Α. 12 general perception is -- Burton Crawford -- Witness Burton Crawford question. Sorry. My perception is 13 14 yes, the answer is yes, you can. 15 And in regard to the business demands O. 16 program -- or business demand response program, does 17 the Company believe that is an interruptible or 18 curtailable program? 19 Α. We do. 20 O. Those are all the questions I have. JUDGE CLARK: Are there any 21 cross-examination -- further recross-examination 22 23 questions based upon Bench questions? Department -or Division of Energy? 24 25 MR. WESTEN: None. Thank you.

1	JUDGE CLARK: Natural Resources Defense
2	Council?
3	MR. ROBERTSON: No.
4	JUDGE CLARK: Renew Missouri?
5	MR. OPITZ: No, thank you.
6	JUDGE CLARK: National Housing Trust?
7	MR. LINHARES: No, thank you.
8	JUDGE CLARK: Office of the Public
9	Counsel?
10	MR. HALL: None. Thank you.
11	JUDGE CLARK: And Commission Staff?
12	MS. MERS: No, thank you.
13	JUDGE CLARK: Any redirect?
14	MR. FISCHER: Yes, please.
15	REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. FISCHER:
16	Q. Judge asked you a question just a minute
17	ago about whether a MEEIA a successful MEEIA
18	program could occur without reducing peak demand. Do
19	you recall that?
20	A. I do.
21	Q. Do you recall what the megawatt capacity
22	reduction goal is for our IRP 3 program? I mentioned
23	it in the opening. Are you familiar with that?
24	A. You'll have to remind me the exact number
25	probably.
	1

Was it about 185.9 megawatts? 1 O. 2 Α. That sounds about right. Okay. And is there also a substantial 3 Ο. 4 energy savings goal of about 343 gigawatt hours --5 Α. Correct. 6 Ο. -- for the first year? 7 Α. Correct. 8 Q. And there would be a second year and a 9 third year as well. Right? Α. Yes. So that's the first-year energy 10 savings, correct. 11 12 Okay. There were also some questions from Staff counsel about the Home Energy Reports and I 13 14 believe the Home Energy Analyzer programs. Do you 15 recall those? I do. 16 Α. 17 Could you explain what the difference between those programs would be and why you would want 18 19 both? Sure. So as I -- I think I mentioned in 20 Α. that answer, that they're meant to work in concert. 21 Right? So we want to communicate with customers in a 22 23 way that they're hearing the same message, they're seeing the same information, which makes it much more 24 effective them -- for them ultimately to take action, 25

which is the whole point of what we do in DSM 1 2 programs; have customers take action to improve their energy efficiency and lower their bills. 3 And so a couple ways to do that is when 4 5 we proactively send a Home Energy Report -- and I 6 think that word "proactive" is key. We proactively 7 send them a letter that then they open that gives them 8 actionable and interesting information to react on. 9 They're more apt to then do the next step, which that next step might be going online to an online analyzer 10 tool and filling out something that we call a 11 12 disaggregation tool, which basically helps them understand, in laymen's terms, what uses most. Right? 13 14 So they'll be able to go online and see, you know, if I entered this kind of information about 15 my home, it's about this size, it's about -- I have 16 17 about this many people that live there, I have this 18 heating type, this will help them understand what's using energy in their home, which will then, you know, 19 20 raise the awareness to say oh, maybe I should think about, you know, insulation in my attic. Maybe I 21 should think about closing my blinds on the sunny side 22 23 of the house. 24 Things that probably, you know, us that live in the energy world are like yeah, duh. 25

should do that sort of thing. But we try to have customers see that from multiple angles. And having the analyzer tool online to engage with is separate than the proactive report that we send out that drives energy savings just by itself from behavior that way.

- Q. Are you suggesting that -- that the Company has multifaceted strategies for reaching their customers regarding energy efficiency?
- A. Very much so. I think Witness Caisley alluded to this a little bit about some of the tools that we've been able to implement and are harnessing better for Cycle 2 then we intended to harness -- continue to harness for Cycle 3 to touch customers in the ways they want to be communicated with; whether that's, you know, paper at their -- at their mailbox, it's an e-mail that they might see or if they're on social media and those sorts of things, or maybe they want to log in and see from -- while they're paying their bill.

It's all those, you know, that they -that we could engage. We have to harness those and
ultimately again try to drive that behavior change.

- Q. If there's some duplication of information from these programs, is that a bad thing?
 - A. Again, we hope that they're seeing and

- hearing the message multiple times. I think if -- if
 you look back at marketing studies and things, you'll
 see that sometimes people have to hear things up to
 six and seven times before action happens. Right?
 The same message over and over again.
 - So we believe that's part of what we're trying to do is, you know, hit customers in multiple ways with -- with similar information.
 - Q. I believe Staff counsel asked you some questions about -- I'm not sure what they -- how they phrased it, thermostat events. Do you recall that?
 - A. I think so.

- Q. Have -- has the Company modified its program in MEEIA 3 with regard to those events in any way to make it possible to do more of those if you wanted to?
- A. Yeah. We -- we have the same ability in the way we filed for Cycle 3 to do as we have in Cycle 2 so that, you know, as we engage with customers and set that expectations of how they'll be -- you know, utilize those thermostats to best help us manage our demand -- peak demand, it's a very similar level in Cycle 3.
- Q. I think perhaps it was Public Counsel
 that asked you about the PAYS program. Do you recall

1 that? 2 Α. I think so. 3 Ο. Does the Company -- why -- why wouldn't the Company want to be involved in the PAYS program? 5 Can you just tell the Commission that at a high level? Sure. For us, it comes down to a few 6 7 different things. You know, we -- we very much 8 appreciate the information that's been provided by a few of the folks in the case and I've learned a lot 9 about -- specifically about PAYS. 10 11 I think what -- as -- as we've evaluated, 12 there becomes complications in terms of how it's 13 administered. Right? And so the Company effectively 14 is owning assets on the customer's side of the meter, 15 which is a -- is a -- potentially fraught with 16 challenges. 17 And so what -- we then try to balance that with what's the benefits that we would maybe 18 19 expect to see out of that. And the data that we've 20 seen from -- from the PAYS folks and the companies that use those programs, which by the way are 21 typically all co-ops, municipals and those sorts of 22 23 folks. Very rarely investor-owned utilities from what I've seen. 24

2.5

The participation is relatively minimal,

I guess if I could put it that way. So it doesn't 1 2 seem to move the needle in terms of participation if that was one of your main objectives. 3 And I tried to dig a little bit more 4 5 into -- and what I saw from our customer research. 6 You know, we turned in 164 pages of customer research 7 as part of our -- of our filing. And there was a 8 couple questions in there about how much influence 9 does these factors have on energy efficiency. I think I actually even wrote down the -- the -- the exhibit. 10 It was on page 62 of Appendix 8.8. 11 12 And when you looked at the factors that might be efficiency or, you know, model type, those 13 sorts of things, financing for HVAC was at the bottom 14 15 of that list. And so again, that was another signal to us that this isn't a thing that -- with the 16 17 challenges and very lower participation and the fact 18 that it's lower on the customer preference list -preference list didn't seem to move the needle for why 19 20 we wanted to get involved. I believe you mentioned in answer to one 21 Ο. of the questions something about a DSM Advisory Group. 22 23 Would you explain to the Commission what that is, how often it meets and what you talk about? 24

Sure. And I believe it's in the rules,

25

Α.

the specifics about what the intention of DSM Advisory
Group. But effectively it's -- we meet with the
stakeholders to the case -- the cases that we get
approved for our MEEIA cycles every quarter. And we
report our values and progress in terms of energy and
demand savings.

That's a primary objective, so that everybody can see that, as well as how that's balanced with the costs as we are going. We have an approved budget obviously and targets that we're going after. So we -- we walk through those sorts of things.

Then we talk about program highlights and things that we think are of interest that -- impacts that we're making on customers, customers' positive stories that they share. And then, you know, things that we want to evolve and tweak. You know, we talk about EM&V, evaluation, measurement and verification, that group, quite a bit. And so there's opportunities for us to continue to evolve with customer feedback and how do we decide we want to make our programs better.

So again, it's quarterly. Sometimes we meet in person, sometimes over the -- a webinar, but ultimately to try to continue to have that feedback process during the course of a MEEIA cycle.

- 1 Q. Do you take that stakeholder feedback
 2 into account as you're moving forward?
 - A. Yes. Definitely. You know, one of the things that we try to do is -- is, you know, draw out what may be of interest to stakeholders during those. And, you know, as with any meeting, sometimes there's more or less feedback, but we try to talk about those as -- as we're ongoing in the process.
 - Q. In your Surrebuttal port did -- Report, did you mention several areas that the Company is willing to consider and to implement that was based upon comments from Staff or Public Counsel and how to improve the programs?
 - A. Yeah. We tried to take a look at all the recommendations that were submitted in testimony and -- and highlight which ones we felt like were amenable to the Company, we thought would add value to the customers and that we would be willing to talk more about with the various parties.
 - Q. Okay. And I believe you also mentioned the -- a market potential study in one of the answers that you gave or --
 - A. Probably.
 - Q. Okay.

A. I can't remember for sure. That's my

```
1
    answer.
 2
           Q.
                 Okay. Well, would you -- except for the
    fact that it's part of the Commission's rules, do you
 3
    see a reason to do a potential study in the future if
5
   we don't have energy efficiency and DSM program?
                 MR. HALL: If he's not sure and -- I
 6
 7
    think this is beyond the scope if the witness doesn't
8
   know --
                 MR. FISCHER: I'll withdraw. I'm getting
 9
   hungry too, so I'll -- I'll pass. Thank you.
10
                                                    That's
11
    all I have.
12
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Thank you, Mr. File.
13
    You can step down.
14
                 At this time we're going to recess for
15
    lunch. Why don't we all come back about two o'clock
    and we'll pick up then. We've still got a sizable
16
17
   number of witnesses to go, so I'm not exactly sure how
    late we're going to go tonight. Depends on how many
18
19
   we get through.
20
                 If I haven't said so, we're off the
21
   record.
22
                 (A recess was taken.)
23
                 (Exhibits 450, 451, 452 and 453 were
    marked for identification.)
24
25
                 JUDGE CLARK: It's my understanding that
```

```
the parties have agreed to take a witness out of order
1
 2
   and to take Renew Missouri's witness -- is it Mark
 3
   Cayce?
 4
                 MR. OPITZ: Yes, Judge. That's correct.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Is that correct? Do
5
6
    I see any objections?
 7
                 Okay. Mr. Cayce. Would you raise your
8
   right hand to be sworn.
9
                 (Witness sworn.)
10
                 JUDGE CLARK: Please be seated, speak in
    the microphone, and state and spell your name for the
11
12
   record.
13
                 THE WITNESS: My name is Mark Cayce,
14
   C-a-y-c-e.
15
   MARK CAYCE, having been sworn, testified as follows:
   DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. OPITZ:
16
17
           O.
                 Mr. Cayce, can you tell the court
   reporter where you're employed and in what capacity?
18
19
                 I'm the general manager for Ouachita
20
    Electric Cooperative, and we are headquartered in
    Camden, Arkansas.
21
22
                 And you pre-filed testimony in this case
           Q.
23
    that I've marked as Exhibit 450, your Rebuttal
24
    Testimony on behalf of Renew Missouri; is that
25
   correct?
```

That's correct. 1 Α. 2 Q. And do you have any corrections or changes to that testimony? 3 4 Α. No. And if I were to ask you the questions 5 Ο. 6 posed in that testimony, would your answers be the same? 8 Α. I believe so. 9 And that testimony is true and accurate, Ο. to the best of your knowledge and belief? 10 11 Α. Yes. 12 MR. OPITZ: Judge, at this time I would offer Exhibit 450 into evidence, which is the Rebuttal 13 14 Testimony of Mark Cayce. 15 JUDGE CLARK: Any objection to admitting Exhibit 450 onto the hearing record? I hear no 16 17 objection. Exhibit 450, the Rebuttal Testimony of 18 Mark Cayce, will be admitted onto the hearing record. 19 (Exhibit 450 was received into evidence.) 20 MR. OPITZ: Thank you. And I tender the 21 witness for cross-examination. 22 23 JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination by The Depar -- Division of Energy? 24 25 MR. WESTEN: None, Judge. Thank you.

1		JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination by
2	the Natural F	Resources Defense Council?
3		MR. ROBERTSON: No, Judge.
4		JUDGE CLARK: MECG?
5		MR. WOODSMALL: No questions.
6		JUDGE CLARK: National Housing Trust?
7		MR. LINHARES: None. Thank you, Judge.
8		JUDGE CLARK: Office of Public Counsel?
9		MR. HALL: Yes, Your Honor.
10	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL:	
11	Q.	Mr. Cayce, good afternoon.
12	А.	Good afternoon.
13	Q.	So Mr. Cayce, you're the general manager
14	of an electri	c co-op. Correct?
15	А.	That's correct.
16	Q.	Now, an electric co-ops here in Missouri
17	aren't regula	ated. I'm assuming you're similarly
18	situated?	
19	Α.	In Arkansas the cooperatives are
20	regulated by	the Public Service Commission.
21	Q.	Are they still member-owned though?
22	А.	We are still member-owned.
23	Q.	When did when did the Ouachita
24	Electric Cooperative, if I'm pronouncing that	
25	correctly, fi	rst adopt PAYS?

We adopted it -- I'm thinking the 1 Α. 2 Commission approved it in February of 2016. We 3 actually had it implemented by April of 2016. And over the past three years then, what's your default rate been? 5 6 Α. Under the PAYS tariff, we've had zero 7 defaults. 8 Q. How does -- are you taking any losses 9 when you operate the PAYS program? We've had zero losses under the PAYS 10 Α. The PAYS program is a tariff-based program 11 12 and the tariff is attached to a member's location or to their -- their meter location. 13 14 Q. Are you making a return? We do earn a return on our investments in 15 Α. 16 PAYS. 17 O. How much? 18 Α. We're earning in the 10 to 12 percent 19 range. 20 O. Let's go back to talking about -- you mentioned it was attached -- it was directed -- or 21 rather you said something -- something to the effect 22 23 of it's attached to the customer. What does a basic PAYS participant look like? 24 We have invested in single-family homes, 25 Α.

- multi-family homes. We would go in and do an analysis
 of the property, decide what measures that would pay
 for themselves, could be implemented; insulation, air
 ceiling, duct ceiling, as well as new heating and air,
 and upgraded their lighting to LED lighting.
 - Q. How -- can you give us an overview of the demographics of your service territory?
 - A. Ouachita County and our -- the five counties we serve in south Arkansas is considered part of the Delta region. Somewhere over 50 percent of our members fall below the poverty line. We have a lot of senior citizen and fixed income.
 - Q. All things being average then, do -- do the PAYS participants generally reflect the average demographics of your service territory?
 - A. Yes. Pretty much.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- Q. Are these people with good credit?
- A. We do not do credit checks to implement
 PAYS because it's not a loan. We're not loaning money
 so we don't require a credit check. We are investing
 in individual properties. And just like with any
 investment, we expect to earn a return.
- Q. There's been testimony in this case to the effect of PAYS being -- involving loans or liens. Can you help me understand how PAYS works?

- 1 After we evaluate a home, we'll make Α. 2 recommendations as to the improvements that can be done to improve the energy efficiency of the home. 3 And we only recommend improvements that will pay for 5 themselves; primarily insulation, duct ceiling, air 6 ceiling, new heating -- like I say, new HVAC. We 7 include smart thermostats. We're also -- have just 8 recently started some home zone. 9 Okay. Does this involve loans though? Ο.
 - Are you loaning to your customers?

 A. There are no loans. If we invest in a
 - A. There are no loans. If we invest in a property and that individual moves away, because the tariff is fixed to the location, whoever moves into that property, they're on that specific tariff. And the PAYS amount is a line item on their bill that shows the energy improvements. And they continue to pay that amount until we've recovered our investment.
 - O. Is there a lien then?
- 19 A. No lien.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

21

- Q. In your opinion as the general manager of the cooperative, are these -- would these customers be able to make these improvements without PAYS?
- A. Many of them would not. As I said,
 most -- many of them are low-income. They probably
 couldn't get a loan.

Are you aware of any investor-owned 1 O. 2 utilities that have adopted PAYS? I am aware that Georgia Power is 3 Α. 4 implementing a PAYS program. I don't know if it's 5 actually started yet. 6 Ο. Going back to the beginning, I asked you 7 when you adopted it. I guess I didn't follow up and 8 ask why did Ouachita Electric Cooperative adopt PAYS? 9 We initially were doing on-bill financing Α. with loans. And when the PAYS program was brought to 10 our attention, we looked at that and we felt like it 11 12 was a much less risky investment and that it actually did a return. We did a financial analysis to estimate 13 the returns and those have proven out. 14 15 I believe PAYS has implementers. Do you Ο. have an implementer? Or correct me if I'm wrong. 16 17 Α. We have a program operator. And that program operator finds qualified home inspectors and 18 home energy auditors. They also help us find 19 20 contractors to do all the work; insulation, HVAC. And where's your implementer located? 21 Ο. 22 They're actually located in Little Rock. Α. 23 Q. Based on your experience as a general manager of a Commission-regulated utility, do you 24

believe PAYS could be successful with an

investor-owned utility?

- A. I believe PAYS could be successful with any utility. As I've said, we actually earn a return, which helps us recover any -- any costs associated with PAYS, but it goes above and beyond. Like any investment -- like I say, we want to earn a return on those investments. But it's very beneficial to the members because we're averaging over 15 percent lower utility bills for every house that participates in the PAYS program.
- Q. But do you have any personal experience working with an investor-owned utility versus a co-op?
- A. I spent almost 15 years working in the Texas Utility System. And I've also worked for Jackson Electric Co-op, which is a co-op in south Texas before moving to Arkansas about 18 years ago.
- Q. You may have already said this, but refresh me then. How long have you been working for Ouachita then?
- 20 A. Almost 18 years.
 - Q. Okay. Eighteen years, three -- past three years have been with PAY-- you've had PAYS implemented. How many of your customers have signed on with PAYS since its implementation?
 - A. We get more every day, but we're just

under 600 homes. We have about 5,000 residential 1 2 members. So it's over 10 percent of our total 3 membership. Have you ever been asked to speak on PAYS Q. 5 before? 6 I've been asked numerous times to speak 7 on PAYS around -- at different places around the 8 country. I have spoken to the National Association of 9 Public Utility Regulators, I have spoken to the ACEEE. When did you last speak to -- I believe 10 Ο. you were featured at the National Association of 11 12 Regulated Utility Commissioners on -- the past 2018 conference. Am I correct? 13 14 Α. That's correct. 15 Give us a feel for what your talk was. Ο. Pretty much what I've been describing 16 Α. 17 here is how it benefits the individual members who 18 participate by lowering their bill. The fact that it creates no debt, the fact that every one of our 19 20 members is eligible. It's strictly a voluntary program. Only those that request to participate, 21 participate. Nothing's mandatory. 22 23 Were you a keynote or was this a panel? Q. 24 Α. I served on a panel. 25 Q. Who was on the panel with you?

Gosh, I think there were four individuals 1 Α. 2 on the panel and I can't remember all their names. 3 Q. Was Dr. Marke on the panel with you? 4 Α. Yes, he was. 5 Q. Who asked you to be on that panel? 6 Α. Specifically I don't remember who -- when 7 I got the invite. There were a couple responsible, but I believe some of it was from Missouri. 8 9 You believe -- to your recollection, was Ο. one of them Commissioner Maida Coleman? 10 11 I believe that's correct. Α. 12 Thank you. No further questions. O. MR. HALL: I indicated no further 13 14 questions, Your Honor. 15 JUDGE CLARK: I'm sorry. I missed that 16 last part. 17 Any questions from Commission Staff? 18 MS. MERS: No, thank you. JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from 19 20 the Company? 21 MR. STEINER: A few, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. STEINER: 22 23 Q. Good afternoon. Good afternoon. 24 Α. I think you said you had 5,000 total 25 Q.

residential customers; is that right? 1 2 Α. That's correct. And how many total customers? 3 Ο. We have about 9,400 meters, about 7,000 4 Α. 5 members. 6 And the program you're talking about has been taken advantage of by more than residential 7 8 customers; is that right? 9 Α. That's correct. We have provided services to most of our school districts, our county 10 buildings. 11 12 Okay. Thank you. I think you say in Ο. your testimony you invested 2 million dollars. 13 14 that money from the cooperative? 15 That is money that -- initially it's Α. 16 money that was borrowed from our -- our lender, which 17 is CFC, the Cooperative Finance Corporation. 18 So you had to borrow money to start the 0. program; is that correct? 19 20 Α. That's correct. Did you get a discounted interest rate to 21 Ο. borrow that money? 22 23 Α. We paid our -- our same interest rate. One of the advantages of --24 25 O. That's --

-- as a tariff --1 Α. 2 Q. You answered my question. Thank you. 3 MR. STEINER: That's all I have, Judge. 4 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Any questions 5 from the Commission? 6 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: No, I'm good. 7 Thank you. 8 QUESTIONS BY JUDGE CLARK: 9 I had one question. You had indicated --0. you call these investments. Does the cooperative own 10 property on the customer's side of the meter? 11 12 We don't own property, but we have invested in new heating and air installation to be 13 installed on the property. 14 15 Okay. Well, how would -- how would you Q. 16 classify these investments then? 17 Α. We don't have a certificate of ownership and we ca -- I'm trying to think how to answer that. 18 We can't go get it back. 19 20 Ο. And I understand from -- from -- from your testimony that it's -- that it's in the tariff 21 and goes with the property. 22 23 Α. And once we've recovered our initial 24 investment, it stays with the property and becomes the 25 property of the homeowner or -- or the tenant.

1	Q. But it's not their property until you've
2	recovered the investment, but it's not your property
3	either.
4	A. Yeah, I guess that's correct.
5	JUDGE CLARK: Any questions based upon
6	Commission questions? Just for the sake of running
7	through the list, Department or Division of Energy?
8	MR. WESTEN: No, Judge. Thank you.
9	JUDGE CLARK: NRDC?
10	MR. ROBERTSON: No, thank you.
11	JUDGE CLARK: MECG?
12	MR. WOODSMALL: No, thank you.
13	JUDGE CLARK: National Housing Trust?
14	MR. LINHARES: No. Thank you, Judge.
15	JUDGE CLARK: OPC?
16	MR. HALL: No, thank you.
17	JUDGE CLARK: Staff?
18	MS. MERS: No, thank you.
19	JUDGE CLARK: And anything from the
20	Company?
21	MR. STEINER: No questions.
22	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Thank you,
23	Mr. Cayce.
24	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
25	MR. OPITZ: I might have a redirect
	1

```
1
                 JUDGE CLARK: Did you --
 2
                 MR. OPITZ: -- question or two, if that's
 3
   okay, Judge.
 4
                 JUDGE CLARK: Let me just ask this
    question. I did admit his testimony on the record,
5
   did I not?
6
 7
                 MR. OPITZ: You did, yes.
8
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Thank you.
9
   REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. OPITZ:
                 Mr. Cayce, counsel for the Company was
10
           Q.
    asking about where you got the money to make these
11
12
    investments on the customer's side of the meter. Do
   you recall that?
13
14
           Α.
                 Yes.
15
                 And you started to give an answer. Can
           O.
16
   you -- can you explain where you -- where you were
   going with that?
17
                 We borrow all of our operating funds from
18
    CFC, Cooperative Finance Corporation. They're a bank
19
20
    that was created to lend money to electric and
    telephone cooperatives.
21
22
                 Okay. Mister -- counsel for OPC was --
           Q.
23
   was talking about some of the -- he was asking about
24
    the demographics of the participants. Is one of the
   demographics or -- or statistics that you're keeping
25
```

track of is whether renters are participating?

A. That's correct.

- Q. And can you give me a sense of how -- how many of your 600 customers who participated are renters?
- A. Just under half at this time. I think the data submitted with the testimony was data from a year ago and it was has increased since then.
- Q. And so would you say that PAYS is -- has been helpful in reaching customers who are renters and getting them to be more energy efficient?
- A. Yes. Because we've been able to -- an actual tenant can actually request the PAYS services and we will go in and upgrade the equipment. On rental property it has to have the approval of the landlord, but we've yet to have a landlord say we cannot make improvements to their property.
- Q. And one of the other I think questions counsel for OPC was talking about was the income levels of your customers. Would you say that having a PAYS program has been helpful in reaching low-income customers?
- A. It's been very beneficial. Because other programs can't really go in and make the improvements to the rental property that most of them live in.

1 Ο. And -- and PAYS has allowed you to do 2 that? 3 Α. Yes. I guess the -- the last question I'd have 4 Ο. is in your experience with implementing this program 5 6 in Arkansas, how has it impacted the member-owners 7 satisfaction with the utility, if at all? 8 Α. Everyone -- well, I would say 98 percent 9 of everybody that's participated has been very happy. We've had a couple say that I was hoping to save more, 10 but everyone is -- is saving that's participating. 11 12 And -- but other members benefit as well because it lowers our overall cost of power. 13 that's -- that's how we earn a return because it 14 15 reduces our -- our peak demand. And we are billed on 16 our coincident peak demand and we're averaging almost 17 2 kW per home for every home that participates in the 18 program. And -- and -- but you also earn a return 19 0. 20 on the money that's invested that's paid back through the -- the customer's bill; is that correct? 21 The earnings come from the savings in 22 Α. 23 peak demand. 24 Q. Okay. 25 Α. Because we have to buy -- we don't

```
actually own generation, but we have to buy our power
1
 2
    from a wholesale supplier and that rate is determined
   by the amount of kW at coincident peak.
 3
                 And I guess just a final question, would
 4
   you recommend that other utilities pursue a PAYS
 5
 6
   program?
 7
                 I would recommend that.
           Α.
 8
                 MR. OPITZ: Thank you. That's all I
 9
   have, Judge.
10
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Thank you,
   Mr. Cayce. You can step down.
11
12
                 Company's next witness.
13
                 MR. FISCHER:
                               Tim Nelson.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Nelson, would you raise
14
15
    your right hand and be sworn.
16
                 (Witness sworn.)
17
                 JUDGE CLARK: Please be seated and state
    and spell your name for the record.
18
19
                 THE WITNESS:
                               Tim Nelson, T-i-m
2.0
   N-e-l-s-o-n.
21
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                               Okav. Go ahead.
    TIM NELSON, having been sworn, testified as follows:
22
23
    DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. FISCHER:
24
                 Mr. Nelson, would you explain to the
           Ο.
25
    Commission your position with the Company and your
```

```
role in preparing the Direct and Surrebuttal Reports?
1
 2
           Α.
                 Yes.
                       I -- my title is manager of
    analytics and I am in the Energy Solutions Group and I
 3
   have testimony both in the application and in the
    surrebuttal. In the surrebuttal I cover various
 5
 6
    topics including cost-effectiveness, cycle of denial,
 7
    the TRM and synching issues with the potential study
 8
    and the IRP and maybe a few others.
 9
                 Do you know of any changes you need to
           Ο.
    make to the sections you wrote?
10
11
           Α.
                 No.
                      No changes.
12
                 MR. FISCHER: Judge, with that, I would
    tender the witness and -- for cross-examination.
13
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Are you moving
14
    for -- the report is --
15
                 MR. FISCHER: Yeah. I'll move for that
16
17
    at the end of the case just -- if I don't forget it.
18
                 JUDGE CLARK: I'll try and remind you.
                               Thank you.
19
                 MR. FISCHER:
                 JUDGE CLARK: I'll notice that it hasn't
20
   been done.
21
22
                 Okay. Division of Energy, do you have
23
    any cross-examination for this witness?
24
                 MR. WESTEN: No, thank you, Judge.
25
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                               NRDC?
```

```
1
                 MR. ROBERTSON:
                                 No, Judge.
 2
                 JUDGE CLARK: Renew Missouri?
 3
                 MR. LINHARES: He stepped out quickly to
    confer with his witness, but I don't believe he has
 4
 5
    any cross.
 6
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. We'll see if he
 7
    comes back and expresses an interest.
 8
                 MECG?
 9
                 MR. WOODSMALL: No questions.
                 JUDGE CLARK: National Housing Trust?
10
11
                 MR. LINHARES: No, thank you, Judge.
12
                 JUDGE CLARK: The Office of Public
13
    Counsel?
14
                 MR. HALL: None at this time. Thank you.
15
                 JUDGE CLARK: And the Commission Staff?
    CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MERS:
16
17
           Ο.
                Good afternoon, Mr. Nelson.
                 Good afternoon.
18
           Α.
                 If you could turn to the Company's
19
           Ο.
20
    surrebuttal, page 11.
21
           Α.
                 Yes.
22
                 On lines 1 through 6 you testified that
           Q.
23
    the Company's DSM programs are substituting for
    existing supply-side resources; is that correct?
24
25
           Α.
                 Yes.
```

1 Ο. And are those existing supply-side 2 resources currently in rates? 3 Α. Yes. 4 And are customers currently paying a Ο. 5 return on those resources? 6 Α. Yes. 7 And are customers currently paying O. 8 operation and maintenance costs on those resources? 9 Α. Yes. And customers don't pay a lower ROE on 10 0. those resources for each kilowatt hour DSM programs 11 12 would substitute for. Correct? I would think I need to defer ROE 13 Α. 14 questions to Mr. Ives. 15 Okay. And under MEEIA all customers, O. excluding opt-outs, pay for earnings opportunity, 16 17 program costs and the throughput disincentive; is that 18 correct? Except for those that opt out. 19 Α. 20 Ο. Yes. And they would pay for the earning opportunity, the TD, the program costs while also 21 22 paying for the return on and of existing supply-side 23 resources. Correct? 24 They would pay that charge as well. Α. Yes. 25 Q. And is the Company also not moving up any

- retirements of existing supply-side resources based on 1 2 the MEEIA Cycle 3 DSM savings alone. Correct? That would have been a good question for 3 Α. Mr. Crawford. 4 5 Q. Okay. 6 Α. He's the IRP guru. 7 Sure. I apologize for missing that one Q. 8 then. 9 If we look at the -- staying on the same page, lines 17 through 20, you mention the SPP 10 utilizing the CONE to value capacity for resource 11 12 adequacy requirements. Do you recall the name of that penalty? 13 14 I don't recall the name of the penalty. 15 The deficiency payment -- I think it's O. located on Attachment A-A of the SPP open access 16 17 tariff, page 26. Does that ring any bells or is that --18 I -- I -- I don't recall. It's been a 19 Α. 20 while since I've reviewed that. Okay. Do you recall if that value 21 Ο. applies to any SPP member that meets or exceeds the 22 23 SPP resource adequacy requirement?
 - A. Can you repeat the question?

24

25

Q. Does that value apply to any SPP member

that -- okay. Does that value apply to any SPP member 1 2 that meets or exceeds the SPP resource adequacy 3 requirement? Α. Meets or exceeds? 5 Q. Yes. 6 Α. Well, I think the penalty would apply if 7 you don't have enough capacity to meet the 8 requirement. 9 Okay. So it's only a cost if you don't 0. have capacity? 10 11 Correct. Α. 12 So that specific cost would only be avoided if the SPP members report short on capacity. 13 14 Correct? 15 That's correct. Α. 16 Okay. Can we turn to pages -- we'll O. 17 start with 19 of the Surrebuttal Report. I want to talk to you about the section of calculation of net 18 benefits. 19 20 Α. Yes. Okay. So on page 19, lines 10 through 21 O. 18, you express your disagreement with Staff's 22 23 discounting of program and cost benefits to 2019 dollars when calculating net benefits expected from 24 Cycle 3. 25

1 The Company's approach is to -- you 2 testify is to discount cost and benefits to each 3 individual program year because budgets and targets are developed for each program year in nominal dollars 5 and not discount to the first year of the cycle; is that correct? 6 7 Α. Right. Okay. And does the net present value of 8 Q. 9 net benefits for Cycle 3 or any MEEIA cycle represent one amount of dollars for the entire time period for 10 which costs and benefits occur? 11 12 Can you rephrase that? Α. I can try. Does the -- when you're 13 14 looking at the net present value of the net benefits, do you calculate that amount once for the entire time 15 period for -- over which the costs and benefits occur? 16 17 Α. Do I calculate it once? Yes. Or do you -- true it up is probably 18 0. not the -- the best word, but calculate inflation and 19 20 other aspects to it from year to year? Well, what we've done in the application 21 is just a one-time calculation. Is that what you're 22 23 getting at as in the application? Yes. Yes. So when you quantify the net 24 O. benefits for the cycle -- is it for the cycle or is it 25

```
annual net benefits?
1
 2
           Α.
                 It's for the cycle.
 3
           Ο.
                 Okay. And what time period is that cycle
 4
    for?
 5
           Α.
                 Well, the measure lives for each measure
    in each program is different, so the measure lives
 6
 7
   vary from one year to -- I don't remember what the
    longest one is, but I think there's one that's at
 8
 9
    least 20 years, but -- so the benefits would accrue
    over those -- those years.
10
                 Okay. Do you agree with Staff that the
11
           O.
12
    earning opportunity payments to the Company should be
    included in the calculation of Cycle 3 net benefits?
13
14
           Α.
                 Yes.
15
           Ο.
                 And what --
16
                 JUDGE CLARK: Would you -- would you re--
17
   not rephrase, but would you repeat that question for
18
   me?
19
                 MS. MERS: Do you agree with Staff that
20
    the earning opportunity payments to the Company should
   be included in the calculation of Cycle 3 net
21
   benefits?
22
23
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                                Thank you.
24
                 MS. MERS: Okay.
   BY MS. MERS:
25
```

And over what period of time does the 1 O. 2 earn -- do the earning opportunity payments occur? 3 Α. The earnings opportunity payments occur after the evaluation, measurement and verification of 4 5 the programs occurs. So generally speaking after a 6 program year, the evaluation takes approximately the 7 next year. And then once the -- the evaluation is 8 complete and the numbers are confirmed, then the 9 payment is -- is calculated, based on what we've proposed, on the -- the net actual achieved savings 10 based on the EM&V. 11 12 Is that a period of about ten years from once the EM&V has occurred? 13 14 Α. Was what ten years? 15 Is the -- you know, once you start --O. 16 once the EM&V process has been completed, is the --17 would you agree that the time period is about ten years that you're collecting those earnings op--18 earning opportunity payments? Does that sound about 19 20 right? That's actually a question that is 21 probably better for Mark Foltz as far as the 22 23 recovery -- how that recovery occurs. 24 Ο. Okay. Are you familiar with the

calculation of net present value of revenue

requirement for valuating -- for valuing, excuse me, 1 2 alternative resource plans for the IRP? 3 Α. Somewhat, yes. 4 Okay. Are you -- would you agree that Ο. 5 the net present value of revenue requirement amounts 6 are calculated by discounting a 20-year stream of 7 annual revenue requirements in nominal dollars to the 8 first year and only the first year of the 20-year 9 stream of annual revenue requirements? Are you talking about the IRP? 10 Α. 11 O. Yes. 12 Okay. And the IRP is calculated back to Α. 13 one particular year. Okay. So we've heard a lot about how the 14 Q. 15 IRP and MEEIA are linked. Correct? 16 Α. Sure. 17 Ο. So shouldn't the net present value of costs and benefits for a MEEIA cycle not be treated 18 any differently than the net present value of a 19 20 revenue requirement for an IRP? Well, I don't think that we treated them 21 differently, because the -- the core issue when you're 22 23 doing this calculation to calculate is -- is calculating the cost-effectiveness and the 24 25 cost-effectiveness test doesn't care what year you

calculate it back to as long as you calculate all of the costs and all the benefits to the same year for the cost-effectiveness calculation.

You would get the same result in cost-effectiveness regardless of which year you used as long as you appropriately discounted everything to the same year for the -- for the calculation.

- Q. Okay. Were you involved in the GMO MEEIA Cycle 1?
- A. Cycle 1 was already in progress when I joined Energy Solutions, but I was in the group for the tail end of the Cycle 1.
- Q. Okay. Can you please turn to the Company's Surrebuttal Report on page 24? And I'll point you to lines 12 through 16. So the Company's asserted that Staff has asserted that every individual customer must benefit. Can you please point to where in Staff's Rebuttal Report that Staff asserted that every individual customer must benefit?
- A. I don't have a copy of Staff's report and I don't -- I don't think that they necessarily used that exact wording, but that is the implication of what they're saying, that -- that no customer can have a cost increase or -- I can't remember the exact wording.

Are you familiar with Staff Witness John 1 Ο. 2 Rogers' analysis of the net benefits contained in the Rebuttal Report? 3 I recall reading it. 4 Α. 5 0. Do you recall that when he performed that 6 analysis, that it was for net benefit for 7 non-participating customers, not every individual 8 customer? 9 Α. Okay. Okay. Thank you for your time. I have 10 0. nothing further. 11 12 JUDGE CLARK: Any questions from the 13 Commission? QUESTIONS BY JUDGE CLARK: 14 15 I actually have one question. And that Ο. is -- and I'm not meaning to be nit-picky, but to go 16 17 back, you were asked a question as to whether MEEIA 18 Cycle 3 was going to accelerate the retirement of any facility and you said that that was a question that 19 20 was better for Mr. Crawford. Does that mean you don't know the answer to the question? 21 22 I don't recall the specifics on the Α. 23 analysis of that particular scenario precisely. We -we've done many different scenarios and I -- I haven't 24 tried to keep the results of all of those in my head. 25

1 Q. Okay. 2 JUDGE CLARK: And Renew Missouri was out 3 of the room. Do you have any cross-examination for this witness? 5 MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge. Ι 6 apologize for that. 7 JUDGE CLARK: Any redirect by the 8 Company? MR. FISCHER: Yes, briefly. 9 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. FISCHER: 10 11 Mr. Nelson, I believe you were asked 12 about page 11, lines 1 through 6, by Staff counsel. There I believe it indicated that however, the 13 14 Company's DSM programs are substituting for existing 15 supply-side resources. 16 Α. Yes. 17 Ο. Would you explain what you mean by that 18 sentence? 19 Yeah. So when -- when we implement DSM Α. 20 programs, that reduces the -- the amount that the 21 existing generators that we have need to run and so it 22 would also potentially reduce the maintenance and 23 other costs from those generators, as well as potentially reducing the amount of purchase power that 24 25 we might have to buy.

Okay. Is it your understanding that 1 Ο. 2 that's one of the points included in the Commission's MEEIA rules regarding it -- it needs to either 3 substitute for existing supply-side or new supply-side 5 resources, one or the other -- or any other? It could do -- do either or both, 6 Α. Yes. 7 but either way, the -- the real objective is to reduce 8 revenue requirement. 9 Okay. And that's what these do even Ο. though you may not be substituting for new power 10 11 plant? 12 That's correct. Α. You also were referred to page 19 I 13 Ο. 14 believe where you were talking about net benefits. 15 Α. Yes. 16 Are net benefits affected by the avoided 0. 17 cost value that's used in the calculation? 18 Yes, they are. Α. Would you explain that to the Commission? 19 Q. 20 The -- the net benefits are -are -- the benefit side of the equation, net benefits 21 is the total benefit minus the total costs. The costs 22 23 are generally the program costs. The benefit side 24 is -- is the -- the way the calculation works with the 25 TRC test is the -- the avoided capacity cost times the

```
demand savings and then the avoided energy cost times
 1
 2
    the actual energy savings.
 3
           Ο.
                 I believe on page 21 you actually
    calculate the net benefits. I don't want you to get
 5
    into the confidential number that's on line 7, but is
    it correct that the net benefits there, 66.8 million,
 6
 7
    that's -- that's what you calculated as net benefits?
 8
           Α.
                 Which is the -- the number you're
 9
    referring to?
                 I was referring to the 66.850519.
10
           Q.
                 Maybe I'm on the wrong page.
11
           Α.
12
           Ο.
                 Page 21.
                 Line?
13
           Α.
14
           Q.
                 Line 7.
15
                 Oh, there. Yes. Yes.
           Α.
                 That's the net benefits number that you
16
           Ο.
17
    calculated?
                 That's correct.
18
           Α.
                 And does that assume that -- the avoided
19
           Ο.
20
    cost value that's confidential on that same line?
                 Yes, it is.
21
           Α.
                 If you use that same avoided cost number
22
           Ο.
23
    that's on that line, would your -- would your programs
    be cost-effective?
24
2.5
           Α.
                 Yes, they would.
```

```
1
                 MR. FISCHER:
                               That's all I have, Judge.
 2
                 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Mr. Nelson, you
 3
    can step down.
 4
                 Company, you can call your next witness.
 5
                 MR. STEINER:
                               Mark Foltz, please.
 6
                 JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Foltz, will you raise
 7
   your right hand and be sworn.
 8
                 (Witness sworn.)
 9
                 JUDGE CLARK: Please be seated and state
    and spell your name for the record.
10
11
                 THE WITNESS: Mark Foltz, M-a-r-k
12
   F-o-l-t-z.
13
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                               Company.
    MARK FOLTZ, having been sworn, testified as follows:
14
15
   DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STEINER:
                 Mr. Foltz, where do you work and what do
16
           O.
17
   you do?
18
                 I am employed with KC-- Kansas City Power
    & Light as senior project director. I work to support
19
20
    the MEEIA programs, as well as financial analysis on
    various other projects and programs.
21
22
                 Mr. Foltz, did you prepare certain
           Q.
23
    sections of the Company's Direct and Surrebuttal
    Report that we're discussing here today?
24
25
           Α.
                 Yes.
```

EO-2019-0132 & EO-2019-0133 Vol 1

1	MR. STEINER: Judge, I'd tender the
2	witness for cross.
3	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from
4	The Division of Energy?
5	MR. WESTEN: None, Judge. Thank you.
6	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from
7	NRDC?
8	MR. ROBERTSON: No, Judge.
9	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from
10	Renew Missouri?
11	MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge.
12	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from
13	MECG?
14	MR. WOODSMALL: No, thank you.
15	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from
16	The National Housing Trust?
17	MR. LINHARES: Thank you. No questions,
18	Judge.
19	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from
20	the Office of the Public Counsel?
21	MR. HALL: No questions at this time.
22	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from
23	the Commission Staff?
24	MR. PRINGLE: No questions, Judge.
25	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Any any questions

```
from the Commission?
1
 2
                 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: No. Thank you.
 3
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Mr. Foltz, you're
   dismissed.
 4
5
                 And the Company can call its next
6
   witness.
 7
                 MR. STEINER: Darrin Ives, please.
8
                 JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Ives, would you raise
9
   your right hand and be sworn.
10
                 (Witness sworn.)
                 JUDGE CLARK: Please be seated and state
11
12
    and spell your name for the record.
13
                 THE WITNESS: My name is Darrin,
14
   D-a-r-r-i-n, Ives, I-v-e-s.
15
                 JUDGE CLARK: Go ahead.
    DARRIN IVES, having been sworn, testified as follows:
16
17
   DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STEINER:
18
                 Mr. Ives, what is your position at the
           Ο.
19
   Company?
20
                 I am the vice president of regulatory
   affairs for all of the operating utilities for the
21
22
   Evergy Company.
23
                 Mr. Ives, were you involved in
           Q.
24
   preparation of sections of the Company's Direct and
25
   Surrebuttal Reports?
```

1	A.	Yes.
2	1	MR. STEINER: I would tender the witness
3	for cross-exa	amination.
4	ı	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination by
5	The Division	of Energy?
6	ı	MR. WESTEN: No, Judge. Thank you.
7	ı	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination by
8	NRDC?	
9	ı	MR. ROBERTSON: No, Judge.
10	ı	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination by
11	Renew Missour	ri?
12	1	MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge.
13	ı	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination by
14	MECG?	
15	ı	MR. WOODSMALL: Yes, briefly.
16	CROSS-EXAMINA	ATION BY MR. WOODSMALL:
17	Q.	Good afternoon, sir.
18	А.	Good afternoon.
19	Q.	Are you familiar with the demand response
20	program that	was proposed as part of the Company's
21	MEEIA 3 appl:	ication?
22	Α.	Yes.
23	Q.	Can you tell me what the demand response
24	program is?	I'm sorry.
25	A.	Yeah. I think generally it's a program

available to -- to provide an incentive to -- to 1 2 customers to -- to allow for the ability to utilize interruptible or curtailable load to -- to the benefit 3 of managing peak demands. 5 And when you say incentives, you're 6 referring to financial incentives? 7 Α. Yes. 8 Q. Okay. And what are the benefits to the 9 Company of having interruptible customers? Well, again, I think it allows us in --10 Α. in periods where we have pressure of load during a 11 12 peak demand period to ask those customers to -- to curtail or interrupt their load to -- to take pressure 13 14 off of the system. 15 So in the middle of the summer when O. you're seeing a high SPP price for electricity, you 16 17 could ask these customers to interrupt some of their load and, thus, reduce your cost for paying those SPP 18 prices; is that correct? 19 20 Α. That would be one of the scenarios, yes. Okay. And do those benefits eventually 21 Ο. flow back to all customers? 22 23 Α. Yes.

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

confidential customer names, but would you agree that

Okay. I don't want to get into any

24

25

Ο.

1 KCP&L's largest interruptible customer is willing to 2 interrupt approximately six megawatts of load?

3

4

5

6

8

9

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- A. That's my understanding. I think we have testimony that says our -- our customers that have opted out, you know, represent about 35 percent of -- of our interruptible load under our business response tariff.
- Q. And KCPL's smallest interruptible customer is approximately 25 kW; is that correct?
- 10 A. I believe that's right. I haven't looked 11 at that list recently.
- Q. Okay. And let's talk about the opt-out provisions briefly. Can you describe for me how the opt-out provisions work?
 - A. Ye-- generally the -- the -- the MEEIA rules allow for customers to opt out of -- of paying for MEEIA charges and -- and, therefore, not participate in any other MEEIA programs, with the exception of the discussion that was had earlier in this proceeding about their ability to participate in interruptible or curtail-- curtailable schedules or tariffs.
- Q. And you said MEEIA rules. Is it your understanding that initially that opt-out ability comes from the MEEIA statute?

1 A. Yes. That's correct.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- Q. Okay. And when you say customers can opt out, can you tell me what type of customers have the ability to opt out?
- A. Well, it's generally -- it's generally the larger customers. I don't -- I don't have that language in front of me, but I think it's fairly prescriptive in the statute and rules.
- Q. Would you agree that, in general, in order to opt out, except for interstate pipelines, you have to have a load in excess of 2.5 megawatts? Do you recall that?
- A. I don't recall the exact, but -- but I do
 know that there's a prescriptive threshold.
 - Q. Okay. Do you know -- and I have the -- the tariff if you need to look at it. Would you agree that KCP&L's current non-residential MEEIA charge is .252 cents per kWh?
 - A. Can you say that again? I'm sorry.
 - Q. Would you agree that KCP&L's current non-residential MEEIA charge is .252 cents per kWh?
 - A. That -- that sounds about right.
- Q. Okay. Would KCP&L agree that the
 customers with the largest amount of interruptible
 load are usually customers that have already opted out

```
as well?
1
 2
           Α.
                 That's generally true. Not -- not in all
 3
    cases, but generally.
 4
                 Do you have any sense of whether the
   benefits of participating in demand response, that is
5
6
    the interruptible compensation, are equal to the
   benefits of opting out?
8
           Α.
                 Yeah, there's -- there's certainly a
 9
   benefit to -- to customers for participation in the --
    in the interruptible tariffs or the -- the business
10
    response tariffs. You know, it all depends upon the
11
12
    size and scale of the customer, but -- but the larger
    customers I think would not see a benefit sufficient
13
14
    to -- to cover the ch-- the charge that they would
    incur under the MEEIA rate as it currently sits.
15
16
                 KCP&L -- prior to business demand
           O.
17
    response program KCP&L had an interruptible program
   known as MPower; is that correct?
18
19
           Α.
                 That's correct.
20
           Ο.
                 And do you recall MPower dates back to
    2007?
21
22
                 It's quite a while back, yeah.
           Α.
23
           Q.
                 Okay. And it recently ended in -- when
24
   your last MEEIA programs were approved in 2016?
2.5
           Α.
                 I think that's right.
```

```
1
           O.
                 Okay. And I have a copy of that most
 2
    recent tariff if you -- if you need to see it, but
    first off, would you agree that the -- the rates --
 3
    the compensation payments for MPower were included in
 5
    that tariff?
 6
           Α.
                 I haven't looked at that tariff in a
 7
    while, but I suspect if you put it in front of me, it
 8
   will demonstrate that it -- that it was in that
 9
    tariff.
                 And generally there's different levels of
10
           Ο.
    compensation dependent on how long you have been in
11
12
    the MPower program, but in general the compensation
    ranged between 250 per kW and 450 per kW?
13
                 That range sounds -- sounds reasonable.
14
           Α.
    That sounds like about where we were.
15
16
           Ο.
                 I don't have any further questions.
17
    Thank you.
18
                 JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from
    The National Housing Trust?
19
20
                 MR. LINHARES: No.
                                      Thank you, Judge.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from
21
    the Office of Public Counsel?
22
23
                 MR. HALL: Just a quick follow-up.
    CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL:
24
                 You were asked about MPower.
25
           Ο.
```

1 Α. Yes. 2 Q. You said that was back in 2007? 3 Α. I think that's probably --4 Q. Sorry. 5 Α. -- around when it initiated and I think it ran until like 2016. 6 7 Were there any predecessor programs? O. 8 Α. You're straining my historical knowledge 9 of those tariffs. I'm not sure. Thank you. No further questions. 10 Q. JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from 11 12 the Commission Staff? MR. PRINGLE: 13 Yes, Judge. 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PRINGLE: 15 Good afternoon, Mr. Ives. O. Good afternoon. 16 Α. Do you have a copy of the Company's 17 O. Surrebuttal Report in front of you? 18 19 I do. Α. 20 Ο. Could you please turn to page 44, lines 2 through 8? 21 22 Okay. I'm there. Α. 23 Q. All right. And if you want a moment to review it and then look up when you're ready. 24 25 Α. Okay.

Where is the authority that an earnings 1 O. 2 opportunity should be a percentage of program budget? I don't believe there's an authority. 3 Α. 4 think this is a way to measure consistency of EO 5 across a number of cycles and -- and across us and Ameren. There are probably multiple ways to do that; 6 whether it's net benefits, percent of budget, percent 7 8 of kilowatt hours saved. 9 And I think if you run them across any of those metrics, certainly be much more consistency with 10 the way we filed the programs then a zero EO compared 11 12 to prior cycles or Ameren's. But there is no statute or rule for it? 13 Ο. Not -- not other than I believe the 14 Α. statute and the rules say that we -- we should be 15 provided an earnings opportunity. 16 17 O. Thank you, Mr. Ives. No further 18 questions. 19 JUDGE CLARK: Any questions from the 2.0 Commission? 21 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: No, I don't have 22 any, Mr. Ives. Thank you. 23 THE WITNESS: Thank you. QUESTIONS BY JUDGE CLARK: 24 25 O. Mr. Ives, how many programs are in the

MEEIA Cycle 3 portfolio? 1 2 There are a number. I'm trying to find if there's an easy place. It's actually a better 3 question for one of our other witnesses, but I'm 5 trying to see if I can find that -- a quick spot to answer that for you. 6 7 Which witness is that a better question Ο. 8 for -- or would that have been a better question for? 9 Mr. File was responsible for a lot of our Α. program discussion in the report. Mister --10 Mr. Nelson probably could address that as well. 11 12 They're individuals that they kind of manage those programs on a day-to-day and year-to-year basis. 13 14 Ο. What's -- from the Company's perspective, 15 what is the purpose of the MEEIA statute? 16 Α. Yeah, so -- so from our perspective 17 the -- the purpose of the statute was to -- to set out 18 that it was the policy of the State to provide for the -- the implementation and adoption of 19 20 cost-effective DSM programs both -- both providing energy and/or demand benefits that -- that ultimately 21 would benefit all customers.

And I think, you know, as we've discussed, you know, our view of the world is the -the link between the MEEIA process and the IRP process

22

23

24

is so that we can utilize the IRP and the net present 1 2 value revenue requirements to determine whether it is in the best interest of customers to -- to put the 3 programs in place. 5 I think what the State wanted to do at 6 the time that -- that MEEIA was put in place was per--7 find a way to incent utilities to offer programs 8 that -- that they otherwise wouldn't -- wouldn't 9 offer. You know, Mr. Caisley I think said it 10 well, but it would be much easier as a utility to 11 12 continue to -- to utilize supply-side resources to serve our customers' needs over the long term. 13 There's a lot of execution risk with 14 15 MEEIA energy efficiency programs that -- there's a lot 16 of scrutiny that comes from all the parties that are 17 certainly sitting in this room today and a lot of delay, as we've seen over each cycle of trying to get 18 this process approved that we don't face when we meet 19 customers' needs with supply-side. 20 21 But the legislature was pretty clear that they wanted energy efficiency and -- and demand-side 22 programs to be a part of the solution in Missouri. 23 And that's why we continue to come in here and we 24 25 continue to put programs forward that can move the

ball forward for that policy.

- Q. Okay. You're -- you're the last witness for the Company I can really ask this question to.

 What -- what are the avoided costs? Not -- not number-wise, but what are the avoided costs for MEEIA Cycle 3?
 - A. Yeah, so avoided costs certainly -- as was discussed a little bit with -- with Mr. Nelson, has -- has to do with the avoidance of some of the operations of existing facilities. In that regard, it is true that -- that those existing facilities kind of as they were invested in the last time we were in for a rate case are in rates and are being recovered from customers with a return.

It's also true that if you don't run those facilities as hard and utilize those facilities at the same level that you had been because you're now reducing energy and demand through your programs, you're going to have over a long-term lower repairs costs on those facilities, whether it's repairs from a maintenance perspective or repairs from a capital perspective, replacing parts that have been run and would get to a break/fix mode. So -- so that's a piece of it.

You have lower energy costs.

Particularly as you think about a lower demand usually 1 2 when you need less energy out of the market, the first 3 energy that comes out of the pecking order comes from higher cost resources in an RTO environment. you're not tapping those higher cost resources to 5 6 provide energy, the -- the energy cost is going down 7 at the node that you're serving, which ultimately is 8 flowing through the fuel adjustment clause to the benefit of all customers. 9 You have environmental benefits that --10 that occur by -- by not generating the kilowatt hours 11 12 from existing fossil facilities. You have -- I had one more. I've lost my train of thought. 13 14 I had one more thing I wanted to make -oh, and we talked about this in the -- in the opening 15 from Mr. Fischer. You have economic benefits --16 17 economic development benefits for people that are 18 interested to come in the state that promotes this, as well as economic development benefits because you have 19 20 more dollars to -- to reinvest back in the state when you have lower energy bills and you also have jobs 21 that are added as -- as were talked about in the 22 23 opening. 24 And the potential for lower SPP benefits, particular -- or lower SPP costs, particularly the 25

costs that drive on kilowatt hours. So if you're --1 2 if you're procuring less kilowatt hours out of the system, you're incurring less of those SPP benefits. 3 4 Mr. Caisley mentioned that our ability to 5 utilize DERMS, to utilize the technology continues to 6 get better as each year passes based on investments 7 that were made in some of those systems. 8 ultimately will allow us to get to better locational 9 decision-making and ultimately demonstrate better, you know, transmission or distribution impacts. 10 All of those things will -- will be at 11 12 risk of sliding backwards if we don't keep continuity in the programs and continue to operate MEEIA in the 13 14 state. 15 And in regard to the -- the wear and tear O. on the facilities, do you have a formula by which 16 17 you're quantifying those in the same way that 18 depreciation is quantified? I -- I -- I think experience will 19 20 ultimately tell us how that happens, as you -- you run through an existing system. I mean as you can expect, 21 there are probably hundreds of things that can affect 22 23 the operation and the wear and tear on parts on a generating facility, particularly some that are 30, 24

40 years old like some of our facilities.

But -- but I know it is very intuitive 1 2 that if we run them less, they will break down less and we'll have less repairs to make. That -- that --3 can I put it in a formula? Can I mathematically get there? I don't think I have that -- that level of 5 6 visibility to impacts to do that in any way that would 7 be, you know, something I would stand on from a -from a mathematical call. 8 9 I wasn't asking if you had the ability to do it. I was asking if that was something you've 10 done, but it's not --11 12 Yeah. Either way. Either way. I think Α. even if we'd done it, I would not feel comfortable 13 standing on that math because I think there's --14 there's a lot of other variables that could come into 15 play on that. But it's very intuitive to me that 16 17 there will be benefits of not running those units at the level that -- that we otherwise would. 18 So that's not -- when you mention that, 19 Ο. 20 that's not something that's actually -- that's actually physically factored in? 21 22 It's not calculated into the way we have Α. 23 valued benefits. Just like some of the environmental

benefits are not calculated and factored into that,

but -- but certainly less utilization of fossil

24

```
1
    facilities will have environmental benefits to the
 2
    region.
 3
           Q.
                 Okay. Thank you.
 4
                 JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination based
 5
    upon Bench questions? Division of Energy?
 6
                 MR. WESTEN: None, Judge. Thank you.
 7
                 JUDGE CLARK: NRDC?
 8
                 MR. ROBERTSON: No.
 9
                 JUDGE CLARK: Renew Missouri?
                 MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge.
10
                 JUDGE CLARK: MECG?
11
12
                 MR. WOODSMALL: No, thank you.
13
                 JUDGE CLARK: National Housing Trust?
                 MR. LINHARES: No, thank you, Judge.
14
15
                 JUDGE CLARK: The Office of Public
    Counsel?
16
17
                 MR. HALL: None, thank you.
                 JUDGE CLARK: And the Commission Staff?
18
                 MR. PRINGLE: Brief, Judge.
19
2.0
    RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PRINGLE:
                 Mr. Ives, from the Bench's questions, you
21
    said that older plants do more running less?
22
23
           Α.
                 If we are reducing the kilowatts -- the
    kilowatt demand as a result of the programs -- and I
24
    think the number that came out earlier in this -- this
25
```

- hearing was something like 180 megawatts, that -- that 1 2 will necessarily mean -- and we're reducing the energy that's needed, that will necessarily mean those plants 3 will run less than they otherwise would. 5 Q. But they aren't running less right now? 6 Α. I assume they are, because we're in Cycle 7 2 right now. 8 Q. And so then are you seeing any off-system 9 sales being reduced by running those plants less? Yeah, I think off-system sales are 10 Α. reduced for a lot of factors, but -- but certainly 11 12 as -- as they run less, they are -- they are not going into the market. 13 14 Q. Thank you, Mr. Ives. No further
- 15 questions.
- JUDGE CLARK: Any redirect from the Company?
- 18 MR. STEINER: Yes, Your Honor.
- 19 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STEINER:
- Q. Let's start with the first questions from Mr. Woodsmall. Do you remember being asked about compensation payments under MPower and the tariffs?
 - A. I do remember that.

23

Q. Are there compensation payments currently located on the Company's website?

Yes, there are. You know, I think -- I 1 Α. 2 think that's an important distinction that hasn't come out yet. Those are on the website, so they will be 3 available and are available. One of the things that 5 we've tried to do as we've moved through the MEEIA 6 process is to add more flexibility to our programs, 7 which means have less of the prescriptive details in 8 the tariffs and more of them available through the 9 website or other places. So that information is available, just not in the tariff. 10 You recall the Judge asking you about how 11 12 many programs are in the application? I do recall that. And -- and was not 13 able to find a quick answer. 14 15 I'm going to see if I can help you. Ο. 16 Could you go to page 16 of the Company's Direct 17 Report? 18 I'm not sure I brought the whole direct Α. up with me. 19 20 Ο. I think I'll just point the Judge out to it -- this out to the Judge then. 21 22 MR. STEINER: Judge, you can find the 23 listing of the reports on page 16 and 17 of our Direct 24 Report. 25 THE WITNESS: The listing of the

```
1
   programs?
 2
                 MR. STEINER: Yeah. Thank you.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you.
 3
                 THE WITNESS: That's why I couldn't find
 4
 5
    it. I didn't have it up here with me.
 6
                 MR. STEINER:
                               Okay. And I've been just
    advised the detailed descriptions are in Appendix 8.2
 7
 8
    to the direct.
    BY MR. STEINER:
 9
                 Mr. Ives, you were asked some questions
10
           0.
   by Staff regarding page 44 of the Company's
11
12
    Surrebuttal Report regarding the EO targets.
13
                 Yes, I was.
           Α.
14
           Ο.
                 Are the amounts that are proposed by the
15
    Company for EO, are they reasonable?
16
                 What -- when compared to the prior cycles
           Α.
17
    that we have operated under that this Commission
18
    approved, when compared to the EO that the Commission
    authorized for the Ameren Cycle 3, they -- they are
19
2.0
    reasonable and consistent.
                 Do you recall a question from the Judge
21
    on what are the avoided costs?
22
23
           Α.
                 Yes. Yes, I do.
24
                 What guidance do you want from the
           Ο.
    Commission on avoided costs?
25
```

Yeah. I think that's worth talking 1 Α. 2 about. There was a question I think from the Judge at the opening of this proceeding about position 3 statements and issue statements and that maybe they were really broad and it looked like everything was in 5 6 dispute and, you know, we -- we needed to give some 7 quidance. And I'm sure we will all do that in briefs. 8 But -- but I think the point is we have 9 been in this process with this group of parties for an extended period of time. We had an application, we 10 had a suspension for negotiation. That led us to an 11 12 additional window added for Cycle 2 for more negotiation. 13 We ultimately didn't get there for two 14 primary issues. Avoided cost where there are views of 15 parties that those are zero. That will not result in 16 MEEIA programs operating in our side of Missouri. 17 we need some clarification from this Commission as to 18 what their perspective is on avoided costs and how 19 20 that fits the policy of this State. Because if it's zero, we can stop negotiating because our programs and 21 the way we do energy efficiency will not work with --22 23 with a zero avoided cost. 24 One of our main disputes, and we've talked about that a lot today, is earnings 25

```
opportunity. It will be necessary for our utility to
1
 2
   have an earnings opportunity to continue to have
   programs in our side of the state of Missouri.
 3
                 If the Commission determines that a zero
 4
 5
    earnings opportunity aligns with the policy of this
 6
    State to implement energy efficiency, then we will not
 7
   be able to continue programs and there's no need to
8
    continue to negotiate with parties.
 9
                 So -- so those two areas for sure will be
    very important to get instruction from -- from this
10
    Commission on and are two reasons why we couldn't come
11
12
    with a settlement package for this Commission to
    consider.
13
                 Thank you, Mr. Ives.
14
           Q.
15
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Mr. Ives, you're
16
    excused.
17
                 THE WITNESS:
                               Thank you.
18
                 MR. LINHARES: Judge, if I may.
                                                   Before
    we get into Staff witnesses, I'm wondering if we can
19
2.0
    take care of another matter.
                 JUDGE CLARK: That would be just fine.
21
   And actually I was just getting ready to ask you if
22
23
    this was a good time to do that.
24
                 MR. LINHARES: Perfect.
25
                 MR. STEINER: Before we do that, could I
```

```
offer Exhibits 1-C, 2-P, 3-C, 4-P into the record.
1
                                                         Т
 2
   may have the C and Ps wrong.
 3
                 JUDGE CLARK: Those are very important to
 4
    get right, so let's -- let's be sure we've got those
5
   right.
 6
                 MR. STEINER: One is confidential, our
 7
    direct filing; two is the public version of that;
 8
    three is the confidential Surrebuttal Report; four is
 9
    the public Surrebuttal Report. I'd offer those into
    the record.
10
11
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                               Okay. Is there any
12
    objection to admitting Company Exhibits 1 through 4
    onto the hearing record? I hear no objections and see
13
14
   no hands.
15
                 Exhibits 1 through 4 will be admitted
16
    onto the hearing record.
17
                 (Exhibits 1, 2, 3 and 4 were received
    into evidence.)
18
19
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                               Thank you for reminding me.
20
                 Okay. Mr. Linhares, go ahead.
21
                 MR. LINHARES: Thank you, Judge. My --
   my matter was similar. I imagine a few other parties
22
23
   have exhibits to introduce that are -- reflect
    testimony from witnesses who aren't present so I'd
24
    like to offer Exhibits 550A, 550B and 551 for The
25
```

EO-2019-0132 & EO-2019-0133 Vol 1

National Housing Trust into the record. These are the 1 2 Rebuttal Testimony and Surrebuttal Testimony of Annika Brink for The National Housing Trust. 3 JUDGE CLARK: And neither of those are 4 5 confidential. Correct? 6 MR. LINHARES: 550A is confidential. 7 550B is the public version. JUDGE CLARK: So 550A and 550B. And is 8 9 there the same thing for 551? MR. LINHARES: No. There is simply a 10 public version. 11 12 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. And previously I believe I was informed that all parties have waived 13 14 cross in regard to Ms. Brink; is that correct? 15 MR. LINHARES: That's correct. 16 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Any objection to 17 admitting 550A and B and 551 onto the hearing record? 550A and B and 551 are admitted onto the 18 hearing record. 19 (Exhibits 550A, 550B and 551 were 20 received into evidence.) 21 22 JUDGE CLARK: And Mr. Linhares, are you 23 asking to be excused? MR. LINHARES: Yes, Judge. I'd like to 24 25 ask to be excused for tomorrow's hearing, if that's

```
possible.
1
 2
                 JUDGE CLARK: That will be granted.
 3
                 MR. LINHARES: Thank you.
 4
                 JUDGE CLARK: Are there any other matters
5
    that need to be taken care of at this time?
 6
                 MR. ROBERTSON: Your Honor, along those
 7
    same lines, I'd like to move the admission of NRDC's
8
    testimony.
 9
                 JUDGE CLARK: I have no problem with you
   moving for the admission at this time. I have not
10
   heard back from all the Commissioners as to whether or
11
12
   not they have any Commission questions. I have
13
   polled.
14
                 But if you would like to go ahead and
    enter that assuming there are no objections, and if
15
    you'd like to be dismissed for the remainder of the
16
17
    day and I can try and reach you if there are going to
18
    be questions for Mr. Mosenthal tomorrow.
                 MR. ROBERTSON: Well, I'll stay for the
19
20
    remainder of the day, but I thought I would get this
21
    taken care of.
22
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Are there any
23
    objections to -- let me get to NRDC's. Are there any
    objections to admitting Exhibit 400, the Rebuttal
24
    Testimony of Phil Mosenthal, public, and Exhibit 400-C
25
```

```
the Rebuttal Testimony of Phil Mosenthal,
1
 2
    confidential, and the affidavit of Mr. Mosenthal onto
    the hearing record? I hear no objections.
 3
                 Exhibits 400, 400-C and 401 are admitted
 4
5
   onto the hearing record.
 6
                 (Exhibits 400, 400-C and 401 were
 7
   received into evidence.)
 8
                 MR. ROBERTSON: As I mentioned to you
 9
   before, I had agreed with Staff to enter a stipulation
    to DR responses of Mr. Mosenthal. I haven't marked
10
    those. I don't have copies for everybody yet.
11
12
   haven't worked out the logistics. So -- Mr. Pringle
    indicates that he does have copies, so.
13
14
                 MR. PRINGLE: Yes. It's two DRs, Judge.
15
   DR 152 and 153 and 153 will be deemed confidential.
16
                 JUDGE CLARK: Say that again, please.
17
                 MR. PRINGLE: DRs 152 and 153.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Whose -- whose exhibit are
18
    these going to be?
19
20
                 MR. PRINGLE: These are going to be for
    Staff's exhibits. They'll be Exhibit Number 104?
21
22
    that where we're at?
23
                 JUDGE CLARK: Yes. That's where we're
24
    at.
                               104. 104 and 105.
2.5
                 MR. PRINGLE:
```

```
1
                 JUDGE CLARK: And one last time give me
 2
    the description please.
                 MR. PRINGLE: Staff Exhibit Number 104 is
 3
   DR0152.
 4
5
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay.
                 MR. PRINGLE: And then Staff Exhibit 105,
 6
 7
    that is DR0153. And it is confidential.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Has everybody had an
 8
 9
    opportunity to examine those that wishes to object?
                 MR. STEINER:
10
                               Not yet.
                 (Exhibits 104 and 105-C were marked for
11
12
    identification.)
13
                 JUDGE CLARK: Have all the parties had an
14
    opportunity to examine the data requests? Are there
15
    any objections to admitting Staff Exhibit 104 onto the
    hearing record? Hearing none, Exhibit 104 will be
16
17
    admitted onto the hearing record.
                 (Exhibit 104 was received into evidence.)
18
                 JUDGE CLARK: Any objections to admitting
19
20
    105-C onto the hearing record? Hearing none, 105-C
    will be admitted onto the hearing record.
21
                 (Exhibit 105-C was received into
22
23
    evidence.)
24
                               Okay. What I'd like to do
                 JUDGE CLARK:
    is before we break -- take an afternoon break, I'd
25
```

like to take one more witness mainly to just kind of 1 2 feel out how long the afternoon is going to take. So I'm assuming the Company has no further witnesses at 3 this time they want to call? 5 MR. STEINER: No further Company 6 witnesses. 7 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Staff of the 8 Commission, I've got you listed as going next. You 9 may call your first witness. MS. MERS: Staff calls Natelle Dietrich 10 to the stand. 11 12 JUDGE CLARK: Ms. Dietrich. Would you raise your right hand to be sworn. 13 14 (Witness sworn.) 15 JUDGE CLARK: Please be seated and state 16 and spell your name for the record. 17 THE WITNESS: Natelle, N-a-t-e-l-l-e, Dietrich, D-i-e-t-r-i-c-h. 18 NATELLE DIETRICH, having been sworn, testified as 19 2.0 follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MERS: 21 22 Ms. Dietrich who are you employed by and Q. 23 in what capacity? 24 Excuse me. I'm employed by the Missouri Α. Public Service Commission as Commission Staff

```
director.
1
 2
                 And did you contribute to the Staff
           0.
   Rebuttal Report that's been marked as Exhibit 101,
 3
   which is public and confidential, and did you also
5
    file your own Rebuttal Testimony that has been marked
   as Exhibit 100?
 6
 7
                I have.
           A.
8
           Q. Okay.
9
           A.
                I did.
                 Do you have any corrections or changes to
10
           Q.
   your testimony?
11
12
           Α.
                 No.
13
                 And is that testimony true and accurate
           Ο.
14
    to the best of your knowledge and belief?
15
           Α.
                 Yes.
16
                 And if I asked you the same questions
           O.
17
    today, would your answers be similar?
18
           Α.
                 Yes.
                 MS. MERS: Okay. At this time I would go
19
20
    ahead and offer Exhibit 100 into the record.
21
                 JUDGE CLARK: Any objection to admitting
    Exhibit -- Staff Exhibit 100 onto the hearing record?
22
23
                 MR. FISCHER: No objection, Your Honor.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Staff Exhibit 100 is
24
   admitted onto the hearing record.
25
```

1	(Exhibit 100 was received into evidence.)
2	MS. MERS: Okay. And I will tender the
3	witness for cross.
4	JUDGE CLARK: Does the Office of the
5	Public Counsel have any cross-examination for this
6	witness?
7	MR. HALL: No questions at this time.
8	Thank you.
9	JUDGE CLARK: Division of Energy?
10	MR. WESTEN: No, Judge. Thank you.
11	JUDGE CLARK: NRDC?
12	MR. ROBERTSON: No, Judge.
13	JUDGE CLARK: Renew Missouri?
14	MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge.
15	JUDGE CLARK: MECG?
16	MR. WOODSMALL: No, thank you.
17	JUDGE CLARK: National Housing Trust?
18	MR. LINHARES: No questions. Thank you,
19	Judge.
20	JUDGE CLARK: And the Company?
21	MR. FISCHER: Thank you, Judge.
22	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FISCHER:
23	Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Dietrich.
24	A. Good afternoon.
25	Q. I have a few questions, mostly of a
,	

1	policy nature that I'd like to address your way.		
2	A. Okay.		
3	Q. If we turn to page 235 of your Rebuttal		
4	testimony at line 13, you say that Staff acknowledges		
5	that there are public policy reasons to support DSM		
6	and demand response. Do you see that?		
7	A. Yes.		
8	Q. Do you also agree that there are public		
9	policy reasons to support energy efficiency programs?		
10	A. Yes.		
11	Q. From your perspective at the Staff, what		
12	are the public policy reasons to support energy		
13	efficiency programs and DSM programs?		
14	A. I think there's several. Just to give		
15	you an example, the legislative intent or direction		
16	under 393.1075, the potential opportunity for		
17	additional jobs, clean potential for clean energy.		
18	Those are a few.		
19	Q. Those are things that have been discussed		
20	in this hearing room a lot over the years and why they		
21	support MEEIA programs. Right?		
22	A. Why "they" support?		
23	Q. Yeah. Public policy reasons that would		
24	support the MEEIA statute, MEEIA rules and the MEEIA		
25	programs		

1 Α. Correct. I'd like to show you the Commission's 2 Q. last order approving the MEEIA 2 for GMO --3 4 Α. Okay. 5 Q. -- if that would be all right? 6 Α. Sure. 7 I highlighted a piece of it just so you O. 8 can see where I'm going. This is a copy of the 9 Commission's order approving the Non-Unanimous Stipulation and Agreement resolving KCPL Greater 10 Missouri Operations Company MEEIA filing in File 11 12 Number EO-2012-009; is that right? I believe you said 009. It's 0009. 13 Α. Oh, that's right. I'm sorry. Four 14 Ο. 15 digits. And that was dated November 15 of 2012? 16 17 Α. That's the issue date, yes. 18 Okay. On page 2 of the order it Ο. indicates that Staff, Public Counsel and other 19 20 interveners supported GMO's MEEIA 2 programs in that case; is that right? 21 That paragraph -- or that page says that 22 Α. 23 various parties, including Staff, submitted a Non-Unanimous Stipulation and Agreem -- excuse me, 24 non-- Non-Unanimous Stipulation and Agreement 25

resolving GMO's MEEIA filing. 1 2 Ο. Yes. And that includes both Staff and Public Counsel -- the Office of the Public Counsel? 3 4 Α. That's correct. 5 Ο. Okay. Let's turn back to the front page 6 of that. There the Commission included a paragraph 7 that said, MEEIA's designed to encourage Missouri investor-owned util-- electric utilities to 8 9 wholeheartedly offer energy efficiency programs and projects designed to reduce the amount of electricity 10 used by the utility's customers. 11 12 The law recognizes that under traditional regulation, a utility has a strong financial incentive 13 14 to sell as much electricity to its customers as 15 possible, because more sales result in greater profits. MEEIA creates an opportunity to change that 16 17 financial incentive to better align the utility's financial interest with the public interest in 18 encouraging the efficient use of energy. 19 20 Is that what they indicated in that -- in that fil-- or on that order? 21 22 Α. That's what the order says, yes. 23 Q. From a public policy standpoint, do you agree with the Commission that MEEIA's designed to 24

encourage Missouri investor electric utilities to

wholeheartedly offer energy efficiency pro-- programs
and projects designed to reduce the amount of
electricity used by the utility's customers?

- A. Well, I'm not sure what the Commission meant by wholeheartedly, but I would agree that MI-that MEEIA is designed to encourage Missouri's IOUs to offer energy efficiency programs and projects designed to reduce the amount of electricity used by the utility's customers.
- Q. Okay. Do you agree too that this goal of MEEIA to encourage Missouri investor-owned electrics to wholeheartedly offer energy is a good public policy goal from your standpoint?
- A. As long as the public policy meets the other requirements of the statutory -- of the MEEIA statute.
 - Q. That's fair. Do you agree with the Commission that MEEIA recognizes that under traditional regulation, a utility has a strong financial incentive to sell as much electricity as it can to its customers?
 - A. That's what the statute says, yes.
- Q. And do you agree -- well, do you agree
 with the Commission that MEEIA creates an opportunity
 to change that financial incentive to better align the

1 utility's financial interests with the public interest 2 by encouraging the efficient use of energy? I -- I think that's a fair statement. 3 Α. Ιt 4 creates an opportunity, not a guarantee. 5 Ο. Okay. Do you believe that's a good 6 public policy? 7 To create an opportunity? Α. 8 Q. Yes. 9 Α. Sure. Do you believe it is a good public policy 10 Ο. for the Commission to regulate similarly situated 11 12 regulated companies in a fair and consistent manner? All else being equal. 13 Α. 14 Ο. Yeah. As a general rule, the Commission 15 should -- it promotes a good public policy if utilities that are in similar circumstances are 16 treated the similar way? 17 18 Well, I -- I guess it depends on your definition of similar. All else being -- all things 19 20 being equal, yes. There are differences between utilities, there are differences between MEEIA 21 22 offerings so there may be reasons for differences in 23 treatment. 24 Certainly. Is it true that Staff and Ο. Public Counsel, as well as a host of other 25

interveners, supported the approval of the Company's 1 2 MEEIA Cycle 1 and 2 programs in previous cases? Through stipulation. 3 Α. 4 Q. Yes. 5 Α. Yes. 6 O. Isn't it true that Staff supported the 7 Company's MEEIA 1 and 2 programs even though, as I 8 understand it, you believe that MEEIA requires all 9 customers must benefit from the MEEIA programs? Again, through settlement, through 10 Α. stipulation. And I would also point out that the 11 12 previous cycles were individual utilities or -- KCPL GMO were treated individually. With Cycle 3 we now 13 14 have the nuance where they're treated the same in SPP so that provided -- or was a reason for another look 15 at it, a different approach. 16 17 Ο. Yeah. I'd like to talk to you about that in a minute. But -- but you're saying that you did 18 support it even though at that time you believed that 19 20 MEEIA required that all customers must benefit from MEEIA programs. 21 Right? 22 Α. We raised some similar concerns, but we 23 were able to reach agreement through settlement. 24 Let's turn to page 5 of your testimony Ο.

again, at line 19 through 22. There I believe you

indicate that Staff's analysis demonstrates that KCPL 1 2 and GMO avoided cost assumptions contain fundamental flaws that artificially attribute avoided cost savings 3 for all demand-side measures even though there will 5 not be actual avoided cost savings for many years; is 6 that right? 7 Α. That's right. That's what it says. 8 Q. From Staff's perspective, the Company's 9 use of its avoided cost assumptions is a fundamental reason why Staff is recommending the rejection of the 10 Company's application in this case; is that right? 11 12 Could you repeat that, please? Certainly. From -- from your 13 0. 14 perspective, the Company's use of those avoided cost 15 assumptions --16 Α. Yes. 17 -- is a fundamental reason why Staff is recommending the rejection of the Company's 18 application in this case? 19 20 Α. That's one of the significant reasons, 21 yes. 22 Q. Now, let's turn to page 6. 23 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Excuse me, Counsel. Would you repeat that? 24 25 MR. FISCHER: Yes. I asked the question,

Judge -- or Commissioner, from Staff's perspective, 1 2 the Company's use of its avoided cost assumptions is a fundamental reason why the Staff is recommending 3 rejection of the application in this case. 5 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Thank you. BY MR. FISCHER: 6 7 If we turn to page 6 at lines 5 through 0. 8 8, there you testify that this aggregation of assets 9 demonstrates that KCPL GMO does not need to invest in additional supply-side resources until 2033 and 2036 10 on a combined basis; is that right? 11 12 That's correct. Α. So is it correct that you believe GMO 13 Ο. won't need new capacity for 14 years? 14 15 We looked at KCPL and GMO separately and Α. also together. And off the top of my head, I don't 16 17 remember who needed what when. Well, I just subtracted 2033 from -- and 18 Ο. 2019 and came up with 14 years for GMO. And then if 19 20 you subtract 2019 from 2036, I came up with 16 years. Does that sound about right? 21 22 Α. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. So on a combined basis, KCPL and GMO won't need new capacity for about 16 years. 24

Correct?

1 Α. Correct. 2 Ο. And that's a fundamental reason why 3 Staff's opposing the Company's MEEIA 3 application in 4 this case too. Right? That -- that plays into the avoided cost 5 Α. 6 calculations, yes. 7 Now, let's turn to page 6, lines 10 Q. 8 through 12. As I understand your testimony at that 9 point, since the Company won't need new capacity for several years, Staff believes that the Company should 10 have assumed an avoided capacity cost equal to zero 11 12 for demand savings associated with demand-side resources associated with MEEIA Cycle 3; is that 13 14 right? 15 That's correct. But I would point out Α. 16 that this is just a summary of the report, not the 17 entire analysis. Oh, I know. Thank you. I realize that. 18 0. 19 I appreciate your summary, to be honest. 20 Now, as I understand your role in the case, you're principally a policy witness and other 21 Staff members are witnesses of a more technical 22 23 nature; is that right? That's correct. 24 Α.

And on the topic of appropriate use of

25

Q.

avoided costs for the analysis in the DSM and energy 1 2 efficiency programs, is Mr. Luebbert the appropriate technical person that I should ask my questions to? 3 Α. Yes. 5 Ο. Was -- was he a primary technical person 6 that developed Staff's position on this avoided cost issue? 8 Α. In consultation with other Staff members, 9 but he -- he was the lead on that issue. Okay. Now, I believe that Staff 10 Ο. initially took a similar position on avoided costs in 11 12 Ameren's MEEIA 3 case; is that right? That's right. 13 Α. 14 Ο. But prior to the Ameren 3 MEEIA case, Staff -- to your knowledge, had they -- had Staff ever 15 16 taken a position that a public utility should assume a 17 zero avoided cost or avoided capacity cost? In Cycle 2, we raised issues, but not a 18 Α. zero capacity cost. 19 20 So would it be correct to say that the Ameren case -- the Ameren MEEIA 3 case was the first 21 time Staff raised that avoided cost issue? 22 23 Α. I believe we raised it in Cycle 2, but not to --24

25

Q.

At a zero?

-- not at a zero. Not to the level that 1 Α. 2 it's raised in Cycle 3. In that Ameren case, I believe Ameren was 3 Ο. 4 long on capacity for 16 years. Is that your memory? 5 Α. Something like that, yes. 6 Ο. I think I'd like to clarify that too for 7 the record and show you a copy of the Staff's Rebuttal 8 Report. On page 23 of line 13 of your report it 9 states, Ameren Missouri has no current capacity needs for either. It will not need capacity for 16 years; 10 is that right? 11 12 Α. That's what it says, yes. Is it correct for me to conclude that 13 from that statement, that in Ameren's MEEIA 3 case, 14 15 Staff believed that Ameren would not need capacity for 16 16 years? 17 Α. That's correct. 18 Is it correct that Staff ultimately Ο. supported Ameren's MEEIA 3 application in File 19 2.0 EO-2018-0211? Through negotiation and settlement, yes. 21 Α. 22 So is it correct that Ameren did not need Ο. 23 capacity for 16 years, but you still supported Ameren's MEEIA 3 application? 24

Through negotiation and settlement, yes.

25

Α.

But since KCPL and GMO won't need 1 Ο. 2 capacity for about 16 years, you're opposing KCPL and GMO's MEEIA 3 application? 3 At -- at the point of being at hearing, 4 Although we did reach an agreement on capacity 5 6 costs as part of the negotiation. 7 Are you willing to use those at this 0. 8 point in time? 9 I think both Staff and the Company both Α. said that they were not appropriate because we were 10 not able to settle the rest of the case. 11 12 Okay. So it's still back -- we're back to your set-- or your original position of zero? 13 14 Α. Correct. But the way you worded it, I wanted to clarify. 15 16 I appreciate that. Thank you. O. 17 Prior to that Ameren case, had Staff ever argued that the avoided cost for a public utility that 18 was long on capacity should be zero? 19 20 Α. Not that I'm aware of, no. I've got a few policy questions. 21 Ο. Staff's perspective, if the Company was showing a need 22 23 to build new capacity in the near future, then the Company should use a positive avoided cost number in 24

its analysis. Is that your position?

A. Just looking at that sentence in a vacuum
Usual I would say yes, but there may be other factors that
affect it.

- Q. Okay. Do you believe that MEEIA is designed to encourage Missouri investor-owned utilities to wholeheartedly offer energy efficiency programs and projects designed to reduce the amount of electricity used by their customers, but only if the public utility needs to build new capacity in the near future?
- A. Well, again, I'm not sure what the Commission meant by the word "wholeheartedly," but the first part of that statement I would agree with. And if you could repeat the se-- second part?
- Q. Okay. That MEEIA is designed to encourage electrics to offer energy efficiency programs and projects designed to reduce the amount of electricity used by their customers. But I'm asking is that only under the circumstances if the public utility needs to build new capacity in the near future?
- A. The statute states that in order for the Commission to find that the utilities meet the statutory requirement, there has to be a demonstration or a consideration of valuing demand-side investment

equal to traditional investment in supply and 1 2 delivery. So that -- what you're asking is part of that analysis, so the statute does not contain the 3 words that you're using, but it's part of the 5 analysis. 6 Ο. Okay. Well, let's put the statute aside. 7 Just from a public policy standpoint, do you believe 8 that it's good public policy for investor-owned 9 electrics to offer energy efficiency programs and projects designed to reduce the amount of electricity 10 used by their customers, but only if they're on -- in 11 12 the very near future need to build a power plant? Well, I don't -- excuse me. 13 I don't think you can answer that public policy question 14 15 without taking the statute into account, which requires the analysis. 16 17 Ο. Okay. Do you agree that the goal of MEEIA to encourage Missouri electrics to offer energy 18 efficiency programs is a good public policy goal? 19 20 Α. To offer the programs? 21 O. Yes. 22 Α. Yes. 23 Q. But that is true only if the public 24 utility needs to build new capacity in the near future? 25

- A. That's true if the utility and their
 programs and their offerings meet the statutory
 requirements.

 Q. Ms. Dietrich, did Staff counsel ever show
 you any place in that statute that says a utility has
 - you any place in that statute that says a utility has to defer capacity -- new capacity before they could enter into a MEEIA program?
 - A. No.

- Q. Does Staff believe that it's good public policy to better align the utility's financial interest with the public interest of encouraging efficient use of energy, but only if the utility needs to build new capacity in the near future?
 - A. Could you repeat that, please?
- Q. Certainly. Does Staff believe that it's good public policy to better align the utility's financial interest with the public interest of encouraging the efficient use of energy, but that's only true if the utility needs to build new capacity in the near future?
- A. Well, again, the first part of the statement is the -- in the statute, so that would be good policy. The second part of the statement is part of the analysis to determine the policy.
 - Q. Okay. I'm not sure I followed that, but

- 1 it's good public policy to better align the utility's
 2 interest with the customers' interest. Right?
 - A. Correct.

- Q. I guess my question is, but does that only kick in if the utility needs to build a power plant in the near future?
- A. And -- and what I'm saying is since once of the requirements of MEEIA is to look at valuing demand-side versus supply-side, that's part of the analysis. And so it's not necessarily is deferring the building or the building the actual policy. It's the -- meeting the statutory requirements that's the policy.
- Q. Okay. So in all -- it all is key, from your standpoint, about going back to the statute; not necessarily public policy?
- A. Correct. I think the statute says the public policy is what the statute says.
- Q. The last major power plant that was constructed by KCPL was the Iatan 2 plant in 2012 -- or 2010; is that right?
- A. I'm not sure about the exact date, but that sounds about right.
- Q. And is it correct that the completion -- that with the completion of Iatan 2, that KCPL wa--

had sufficient capacity to serve customers for quite a 1 2 number of years into the future? 3 Α. Yes. And KCPL has also added some wind and Ο. 4 5 solar capacity since that time? 6 Α. Yes. 7 Back in 2010, the combined company of Ο. 8 KCPL and GMO also had sufficient capacity to serve 9 customers for quite a number of years into the future. Is that your understanding? 10 Probably as a combined, although we 11 Α. 12 didn't look at them that way. Now, from Staff's perspective, the 13 14 avoided costs in 2010 would have been zero since the 15 Company didn't need to build a new base load plant for the foreseeable future; is that right? 16 17 Α. From Staff's perspective today, it should have been zero --18 Back then? 19 Ο. 20 Α. -- nine years ago or whatever? Yeah. Looking at the way -- looking at 21 Ο. the circumstances in 2010, as you -- as you approach 22 23 the avoided cost capacity issue in this case, wouldn't you agree that the avoided costs at that time would 24 25 have been zero, capacity costs?

1	A. If Staff would have looked at both
2	companies on a combined basis, then that might have
3	been the outcome.
4	Q. So if the avoided capacity costs were
5	zero during that time frame, why did Staff support the
6	approval of the Company's MEEIA 1 program in 2012?
7	A. Sorry. I thought he was going to make an
8	objection.
9	Q. Okay.
10	A. First of all, back in 2012, it was the
11	first time that there was a MEEIA application and the
12	resolution was through a negotiation and settlement.
13	I don't know that at the time avoided cost was even an
14	issue. We were trying to interpret the statute.
15	I remember having, you know, several
16	conversations as a group with with all the
17	stakeholders about what the statute meant. And so it
18	was all new and, frankly, I doubt that it came up at
19	the time. I don't remember it coming up.
20	But with anything, as we get more
21	experience, new questions come up. I think somebody
22	pointed out earlier that there are some new Staff
23	people working on the MEEIA cycles now, so that
24	different perspectives. We have some new rules that
25	we didn't have back in Cycle 1. So there's different

1	circumstances.
2	Q. Well, you didn't you didn't look at
3	the avoided cost being zero at that time. Right?
4	A. Correct.
5	Q. And now you have some new Staff people
6	that have a different perspective on that?
7	A. And new rules and we're looking at the
8	combined companies, not the individual companies.
9	Q. Now, new rules. The MEEIA rules had to
10	be adopted after the statute was passed. Correct?
11	A. Correct.
12	Q. So those rules were in effect at the time
13	you entered into the agreement to support MEEIA 1.
14	Right?
15	A. I said new rules. I meant new new
16	revisions to the rules. Not not that the rules
17	themselves were new, but we have gone through rule
18	re rule revisions.
19	Q. On the substance of the MEEIA rule?
20	A. Uh-huh. Yes.
21	Q. Okay. Has that affected your view of
22	avoided costs?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. Load growth for the combined companies
25	has been relatively flat since 2010; is that true?

- 1 A. I'm not sure about the year, but several
 2 years, yes.
 3 O. If that was true, why did Staff support
 - Q. If that was true, why did Staff support the approval of the MEEIA 2 in 2015 if the combined companies still didn't need to build a new capacity for a large number of years?
 - A. Well, same reasons. We looked at the companies individually because they were not treated as a combined company in SPP. We had the rule revisions that we just talked about. Again, they were settled through negotiations.
 - Q. Okay. So it is correct that Staff has changed its views on what is the appropriate way to analyze avoided costs when a company has sufficient capacity to serve its customers for several years in the future?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- Q. Is it correct that Staff has not recommended an earnings opportunity for either KCPL or GMO in this case?
- 21 A. That's correct.
- Q. Did you read the Surrebuttal Testimony of Darrin Ives?
- 24 A. I did.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

Q. I believe your counsel pointed to his

testimony on page 44 of the surrebuttal where he had 1 2 talked about the earnings opportunity that was recently awarded by -- or to Ameren in Ameren's last 3 MEEIA 3 case. Do you recall that? 5 Α. The questions or what was awarded to 6 Ameren? 7 Well, did -- let's just look at page 44 O. 8 of the Company's Surrebuttal Report, if you have that. 9 Α. Okay. There I think he testified that Ameren's 10 0. earnings opportunity is targeted at 30 million 11 12 dollars, which equates to 15 percent of the Ameren program budget at 100 percent target rate. Do you see 13 that or recall that? 14 15 Α. Yes. 16 Do you have any reason to dispute Ο. Mr. Ives's testimony on that point? 17 18 I don't have any reason to dispute it, but we did not approach earnings opportunity in that 19 20 way. I understand. You approached it from a 21 Ο. zero perspective. 22 23 Α. Well, I mean that methodology. 24 I'd like to show you a portion -- well, O. 25 so you agree that whether -- whatever the methodology,

you agree that Ameren is receiving 15 percent of its 1 2 program budget as an earnings opportunity? I don't know if that's the right numbers. 3 Α. 4 I -- they are receiving an earnings opportunity based 5 on settlement and negotiation. 6 Ο. Okay. Let me show you the Ameren 7 Missouri 2019 to 2021 MEEIA Energy Efficiency Plan 8 Report. And would you confirm to me that the earnings 9 opportunity is 30 million dollars? This says that this is the MEEIA 2019 to 10 Α. '21 plan. 11 12 Ο. Yes. And the Company has included an annual 13 Α. average earnings opportunity of approximately 14 15 10 million dollars, which equates to a total of 30 million for the 2019 to '21 implementation period. 16 17 What I can't tell from this is if this is what they filed or if this was what was submitted as part of the 18 Stipulation and Agreement. 19 20 Ο. So you don't know what the earnings opportunity is for that company? 21 22 Α. Not in this format, no. 23 Q. Okay. I believe that was attached to Ameren Missouri's 2019 -- or -- or I'd like --24 actually I think that was attached and updated as a 25

part of the Stipulation and Agreement in that case, 1 2 wasn't it? E0-2018-0211. And that's what I'm saying. I can't tell 3 Α. if this was what was attached or if it was --4 5 Q. Okay. -- something else. 6 Α. 7 I'll represent to you that I took it off Ο. 8 the attached stipulation. 9 Would you confirm that on page 51 of that MEEIA 3 plan it -- well, you just read it. 10 indicates that over that three-year period it's 11 12 30 million dollars? Α. That's correct. 13 14 Ο. And then there's another 2.5 million 15 associated with the low-income programs. Right? That's correct. 16 Α. 17 Ο. Is it correct that Ameren's earnings opportunity for MEEIA 3 will be 30 million if it 18 reaches 100 percent of the target levels? 19 20 Α. Plus -- plus the 2.5 million, yes. I'd like to show you now a copy of the 21 Ο. appendix from the Ameren stipulation in that case 22 23 where it lists the total program costs for Ameren's MEEIA 3 program. And I'd like for you to confirm for 24 me that in 2019 the amount is 50.14 million, in 2020 25

```
it's 66.83 million, and in 2021 it's 78.48 million?
1
 2
                 I don't know if I wrote it down backwards
    or if I -- you said it backwards, but in 2019 it's
 3
    50.14; 2020, 66.83; and 2021, 78.48.
 5
           Ο.
                 If I didn't say that, I misspoke.
 6
    That's -- that's what I had too.
                 Whenever I added that up, I added a total
 7
 8
    of 195.45 million dollars for the total for the Ameren
 9
    3 MEEIA three-year program; is that right -- about
    right?
10
                 Could you repeat your number?
11
           Α.
12
                 195.45. That's the total dollars --
           Ο.
   program costs for Ameren's MEEIA 3?
13
14
           Α.
                 That's correct.
15
                 Okay. So if we took that 30 million of
           Ο.
16
    Ameren's earnings opportunity and divided it by
17
    195.45, the total program costs, would you agree that
18
    that represents 15 percent of total program costs?
                 Close.
19
           Α.
20
           Ο.
                 Okay. So is it also true that Staff and
    Public Counsel, as well as other interveners,
21
    supported the approval of Ameren's MEEIA 3 cycle,
22
23
    including the 30 million of earnings opportunity?
24
                 That's true. But I would point out that
           Α.
25
    it's -- the structure of the earnings opportunity also
```

plays into that. 1 2 Okay. But that does equate to 15 percent O. of Ameren's total pr-- program costs. Correct? 3 4 Approximately, yes. Α. Is it also correct that Staff and Public 5 Ο. 6 Counsel are recommending a zero for earnings 7 opportunity for the Company in this case? Staff is. 8 Α. 9 MR. HALL: Objection. Mischaracterization of evidence. I think she actually 10 was just clarifying. We're not making any 11 12 recommendation to that point. MR. FISCHER: Oh, I apologize. I 13 14 apologize. That's good to know. 15 BY MR. FISCHER: 16 So Staff is recommending a zero, but not Ο. 17 necessarily Public Counsel? I -- I can't speak for Public Counsel, 18 but that's Staff's recommendation. 19 20 JUDGE CLARK: Why don't we stop here for a second? And based upon what Mr. Hall, I'll sustain. 21 22 And you're already rephrasing, so go ahead. 23 MR. FISCHER: I'm sorry, Judge. I jumped in there before I let you do that. 24

BY MR. FISCHER:

1 So that would be true, that Staff is Ο. 2 recommending a zero for earnings opportunity, even though you recommended 30 million for Ameren. 3 4 Correct? 5 Α. Again, under negotiation and settlement 6 and a -- an earnings opportunity structure, that was 7 agreeable. 8 Q. I also heard a reference today that 9 Ameren had agreed in the MEEIA 3 stipulation to do a MEEIA -- a PAYS program. Is that your understanding? 10 I heard that too. I don't remember that 11 Α. 12 part, but that doesn't mean they didn't. I just am not recalling that part because that was not a Staff 13 14 issue. 15 Okay. I didn't find anything like that Ο. in the Staff -- or in the Stipulation and Agreement, 16 17 which you all were parties too. Right? 18 Α. Correct. MR. FISCHER: Okay. Judge, I think 19 20 that's all I have. Thank you. **QUESTIONS BY COMMISSIONER KENNEY:** 21 Good afternoon, Ms. Dietrich. 22 Q. 23 Α. Good afternoon. 24 New rules. What revisions that made you O. guys change the way you look at -- look at things? 25

I -- just because it seems -- I know you mentioned 1 2 that several times. I'm just curious --3 Α. Right. -- what rules they were that had -- made 4 Ο. Staff change the way they viewed the MEEIA cycle or 5 MEEIA decision? 6 7 It was the MEEIA rules specifically --Α. 8 well, we have new rule numbers now. So the new rule 9 number 20 CSR 4240-20.092(1)(C), which is the definition of avoided costs and also 20 CSR 10 4240-20.094(3)(4), which is -- which talks about the 11 12 impacts from all demand-side programs included in the 13 application on any postponement of new supply-side 14 resources and the early retirement of existing 15 supply-side resources including annual and net present value of any lost utility earnings related thereto. 16 17 Ο. Okay. So Staff's position is that 18 changed how Staff was to analyze the request going 19 forward? 20 That's correct. Put a focus on avoided costs and also on the postponement of new supply-side 21 resources and early retirement of existing supply-side 22 23 resources. 24 So it changed -- to you, it changed the Ο. definition of avoided costs? 25

- A. The definition and how it was -- how it was to be reviewed.

 O. Okay. Earlier Staff -- excuse me,
 - Q. Okay. Earlier Staff -- excuse me,
 Company counsel and Witness Caisley were -- stated
 that they felt Staff changed their whole -- their way
 of doing things, changed their -- made drastic change
 since -- since Ameren.

Now, Staff counsel pointed out that the same position you have in this case that they had in -- Staff had in Ameren's Cycle 2 and Cycle 3. And you've mentioned several times that that came about -- the changes allowing them to have a 15 percent or 30 million dollar opportunity -- earnings opportunity came about through the Stipulation and Agreement. Correct?

- A. For Cycle 3, yes.
- Q. Okay. What was the big change? What was the big change that Staff had -- or going from not wanting to support MEEIA at all to making that change? What was -- what would you say the nuts and bolts of that -- because I have to make this decision, with four others here, of -- of who's right and wrong or who's in the right direction, so --
 - A. Right.

Q. -- convince me what the big difference

is. 1 2 Α. The -- the issues were largely the same. Uh-huh. 3 Ο. 4 Staff filed testimony in Ameren's Cycle 3 Α. very similar to what we filed in Cycle 2 -- I mean in 5 6 KCPL GMO's Cycle 3, avoided cost, earnings 7 opportunity. Their -- Ameren's demand response 8 programs if I recall, they were new programs so we 9 didn't have the same issues that we have with KCPL having experience with demand response programs. 10 11 HER was another picture issue. And if I 12 recall, one of the reasons we didn't have a strong issue in Ameren with HER as we do with KCPL is because 13 Ameren does not AMI, Ameren does not have a robust 14 com-- comparable to the Energy Analyzer so they don't 15 16 have multiple programs or avenues. 17 I think Mr. File testified earlier that KCPL tries to approach customers from many different 18 avenues and I think that's applaudable, but the 19 20 question is should customers pay for it multiple times. And so that -- that's one of the issues that 21 was different. 22 23 But getting to the two major issues, the avoided cost and the earnings opportunity, we were 24

able to negotiate with Ameren on an agreeable avoided

cost and then they were willing to structure their 1 2 earnings opportunity. One of the big differences was a focus on long-life projects. So for instance, the 3 projects that provided the benefits over the longest 5 term are focused more on the earnings opportunity. Some of the programs that didn't have the longer 6 7 benefits had a shorter -- or a smaller earnings 8 opportunity, so it was kind of a tiered approach. 9 So -- so those were the two -- kind of the two biggest differences. 10 11 But they were similar? I mean the 12 companies were similar in -- not in everything that they want to do, but similar in the issues -- the 13 reasons why Staff opposed initially? 14 15 Correct. Α. 16 Is KCP&L just not willing to negotiate Ο. 17 and talk with Staff or is Staff -- has Staff been 18 trying to give KCP&L the same opportunities that they gave Ameren? 19 20 Well, I think Mister -- or Commissioner Rupp made the comment other parties may not agree with 21 the way KCP&L and Mr. Caisley characterized the 22 23 negotiations. I think that's probably a fair statement. We would not agree that -- to me, it 24 sounded like Staff was not willing to move. We met --25

- Q. I'm just asking you.
- 2 A. Right.

3

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

- Q. I'm not --
- A. Right. We met numerous times. We tried to negotiate. We -- we were able to reach resolution on several issues. We, as I mentioned earlier, came up with an avoided cost resolution, but it did not go forward because the rest of the settlement didn't go forward.
 - And probably the biggest sticking point was the earnings opportunity. And we -- we just weren't able to get there. We tried to propose different options. The Company tried to consider different options. But we weren't able to get there.
 - Q. Yeah, I remember when this Commission denied Ameren's Cycle 2 request, but it was completely different than this -- this -- what we're seeing here today in my mind. It was not even -- not similar at all.
- A. Well, some of the issues are similar.

 For instance, one of the big issues back in Ameren's

 Cycle 2 was an issue that was in Ameren's Cycle 3 and

 KCPL's Cycle 3; the benefits to all customers or all

 par-- all customers, including those that did not

 participate. And that's been an issue for quite a

while. 1 2 Ο. And will probably continue to be an 3 issue. Right. Α. Yeah. But I -- I think the MEEIA program 5 Ο. 6 has been very -- very good for this -- for the 7 ratepayers. I think going forward there's many 8 reasons we have MEEIA and I would hope that the 9 Company and Staff will -- and the other interveners will get together, because I'd hate to see that go 10 away in my hometown. 11 12 I would agree. It's provided benefits, Α. but it has to be structured. 13 I understand. Thank you. 14 0. 15 Uh-huh. Α. QUESTIONS BY JUDGE CLARK: 16 17 O. I have a couple questions. This may reflect my lack of understanding. Now, as was said in 18 the opening by Staff's attorney, you've elected to 19 2.0 look at and indeed these cases were consolidated. You've elected to look at both companies kind of as an 21 22 unit? 23 Α. Correct. 24 But KCP&L's -- GMO's was found -- their Ο. 25 programs were found to be cost-effective, is that

correct, on the whole or am I misunderstanding that? 1 2 Α. When you say KCP, G--GMO's. 3 Ο. 4 Α. Just GMO's? 5 Q. Yes. Just GMO's. 6 Α. I'd have to go back and look at Staff's 7 report. Just one second. I'm still looking. 8 Okay. If you look at page 42 of Staff's 9 Rebuttal Report, there's a table. And most of GMO's programs using GMO's avoided costs are cost-effective. 10 Using Staff's avoided costs, they are not. 11 12 Okay. What about Kansas City Power & Ο. Light Company? 13 14 Α. That's on page 41. And for KCPL, Kansas 15 City Power & Light, it looks like using their --KCP&L's avoided cost, four programs are cost-effective 16 for residential and two are very close. And for 17 business, it looks like all but one are cost-effective 18 using KCPL's avoided cost. Using Staff's avoided 19 20 cost, for residential only one is cost-effective and two for business. One's close. 21 22 Okay. Now, is Staff of the opinion that Q. 23 we have to take -- that the Commission has to take these applications together or can we treat -- can the 24 Commission treat them as separate applications? 25

The Company has applied separately, but 1 Α. 2 has similar structures, but different program -similar programs but different structures. What Staff 3 is saying is because of the way they're treated in SPP, they need to be considered now as a combined 5 Company. Because I bel -- it was 2017 or '18 when SPP 6 7 started treating them as a combined entity based on 8 a -- what's called a NITS. And off the top of my 9 head, I don't remember what the acronym means, but it's an agreement with SPP that they would be treated 10 as a combined company. 11 12 So you're saying just in Staff's opinion, it would be inappropriate to reject Kansas City Power 13 14 & Light Company's and approve GMO's MEEIA plan? 15 Actually that was Staff's first approach Α. until we discovered the SPP treatment. So I mean I --16 17 I don't know that the Commission could not do that. It's just because of the S-- SPP treatment is the 18 reason that we're recommending that only -- that they 19 20 be treated as a combined company. Okay. Thank you. 21 Ο. Α. Uh-huh. 22 23 JUDGE CLARK: Any recross based upon

Commission questions? Office of the Public Counsel?

MR. HATIT: Yes.

24

RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: 1 2 Just to clarify. Ms. Dietrich, I'm Ο. referring back to the tables you just discussed with 3 the Judge. 5 Α. Yes. 6 O. Page 41 of Staff's report, table 4, you 7 have the column for Staff's updated avoided costs. 8 And the Judge asked about those programs that are cost-effective and those that aren't. I'm noticing --9 I'm looking at the number .67. Do you see where I'm 10 following on that column? 11 12 For income-eligible HER? Α. Yeah. That's a low-income program. 13 Ο. Right? 14 15 Α. Yes. The next program down, income-eligible 16 Ο. 17 multi-family, that's also a low-income program. Correct? 18 19 Α. That's correct. 20 Ο. The low-income programs, those are treated differently under this TRC test. Correct? 21 22 That's correct. I was just looking at Α. 23 the numbers. 24 The only program that's cost-effective Ο. 25 using Staff's analysis is the energy savings products

```
and the KCPL residential portion of this table.
1
 2
   Correct?
                 That's correct.
 3
           Α.
 4
           Ο.
                 And turning over to table 5, page 42 of
5
    Staff's Rebuttal Report, similar table, I'm also
 6
    looking at GMO residential. Basically I want to get
 7
    that same point across. The programs that were --
8
    some of the programs that were marked as not
   cost-effective, there's a number of .38, that's less
9
    than one. Does that also relate to a low-income
10
11
   program?
12
                 Yes, it does.
           Α.
                 Which one?
13
           0.
                 Income-eligible multi-family.
14
           Α.
15
                 And next program down is residential --
           O.
    oh, my mistake. That one's not a low-income program.
16
17
    I retract that question. No further questions.
18
                 JUDGE CLARK: Any recross from the
   Division of Energy?
19
20
                 MR. WESTEN:
                              None, Judge. Thank you.
                 JUDGE CLARK:
21
                               NRDC?
22
                 MR. ROBERTSON: No, Judge.
23
                 JUDGE CLARK: Renew Missouri?
                 MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge.
24
25
                 JUDGE CLARK: MECG is gone. National
```

```
Housing Trust?
1
 2
                 MR. LINHARES: No, thank you, Judge.
                 JUDGE CLARK: And for the Company?
 3
 4
                 MR. FISCHER: Yes, Judge.
   RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FISCHER:
5
 6
                 Ms. Dietrich, let's go back to that table
 7
    that Public Counsel and the Judge both asked you
8
   about.
            Table 4 and table 5 would indicate that if you
9
    use a zero for avoided costs, as Staff is using, the
    only programs that are cost-effective are energy
10
    savings products for both KCPL and GMO. Correct?
11
                                                        And
12
    then dropping down to the business programs, business
    custom and business process efficiency for both GMO
13
14
    and KCPL; is that right?
15
                 That's correct.
           Α.
16
                 Now, is it your understanding that if you
           0.
17
    use either the Company's filed approach of using a CT
18
    as the avoided cost or the Company's alternative,
    which was based on the market R-- RFPs that GMO had,
19
2.0
    that all of these but one would be cost-effective?
                 I know in G-- in the Company's
21
    surrebuttal, they provided that information. I don't
22
23
   know if it was just one, but it was majority of them.
                 I think all but the Business Thermostat
24
           O.
25
   Program.
```

1 You mentioned in answer to Commissioner 2 Kenney that the rules had changed and the rules change a lot, but when did these change that you were 3 referring to and what was the impetus for that rule 5 change? 6 I'm sorry. It's showing the effective 7 dates of the rule moves from Department of Economic 8 Development to Department of Commerce and Insurance so 9 I'm having to read a little. Okay. Or if you know generally, that's 10 0. I don't need an exact date, but --11 okay. 12 It looks like late 2017. Α. Okay. And do you know what the impetus 13 Ο. 14 for those changes were? 15 Yes. The Governor issued an executive Α. 16 order that required all state agencies to review all 17 of their rules, so it would have been part of that. don't remember if we were also just generally 18 reviewing the MEEIA rules at that time. 19 20 Ο. So that was to streamline the regulations, wasn't it, based on the Governor's 21 recommendations -- or order, I guess? 22 23 Α. That's what the Governor's order was, but if there were reasons to also modify the rules, we --24 we did that at the same time. We might have -- I'm 25

- 1 thinking we might have been looking at the MEEIA rules 2 already because that's an extensive process. So Staff was recommending a change, which 3 0. ultimately resulted in Staff changing its view of how 4 5 avoided costs are calculated to zeros? I don't know that Staff originally 6 7 recommended the change to the definition, but Staff would have initiated the rulemaking. 8 9 Ο. Okay. So Staff initiated the rulemaking, which now results in Staff coming to the conclusion 10 that avoided costs should be zero if you don't need a 11 12 power plant for several years? 13 Α. Correct. 14 Ο. Okay. You also, I think, indicated at 15 one point in answer to Commissioner Kenney that really we agreed to an avoided cost stipulation so that -- so 16 17 the major issue that was left was earnings 18 opportunity. Right? Is that what you said? I think when I said that, I was talking 19 20 about Ameren, but --
 - A. It -- it could have been. I -- I think related to our negotiations, I said we had rel-- reached an agreement on avoided costs and -- and

21

22

23

24

25

Ο.

negotiations.

Oh, I thought you were talking about our

several of the issues and the major issue that we had 1 2 left was earnings opportunity. I know you pointed out on -- that you --3 Ο. 4 we talked about page 44 of the Surrebuttal Testimony 5 of the Company where we agreed that the EEO for Ameren 6 was 30 million dollars and that equated to 15 percent 7 of the program budget. 8 Would Staff be agreeable to allow the 9 Company to have 15 percent of its program budget as an EEO? 10 I don't know that I can agree to that 11 Α. 12 sitting here today without knowing what the rest of the portfolio would look like. 13 Well, in the Cycle 2 EEO target on that 14 Q. page we talked about, KCPL's received 14.7 percent of 15 its program budget and 19.7 for GMO. Would Staff have 16 a view about whether that would be reasonable just 17 going forward on Cycle 3? 18 MR. HALL: Objection. Counsel is 19 20 referring back to questions he posited on cross. is supposed to be limited to scope of questions from 21 22 the Bench. I'm going to overrule that. 23 JUDGE CLARK: 24 THE WITNESS: I would have to say the

same thing. Without knowing what the entire portfolio

looked like, what the entire application looked like, 1 2 I couldn't sitting here -- couldn't sitting here today agree to what an earnings opportunity might be. 3 BY MR. FISCHER: 5 Ο. Well, what if we -- what if we agreed to 6 use those avoided costs that you already agreed to? I would have to do some analysis, not 7 Α. 8 just agree right here. 9 And I guess that would be true if we Ο. wanted to do a percentage of net present shared 10 benefits? 11 12 JUDGE CLARK: This is all beginning to look like some negotiation that should occur outside 13 14 the hearing room. 15 MR. FISCHER: Well, it came up from the Bench, Judge. That's the only reason I went there. 16 17 JUDGE CLARK: You can continue if it's short. 18 BY MR. FISCHER: 19 20 Ο. Well, I'll conclude with that, but --Could you repeat that question, please? 21 Α. Sure. I think --22 Q. 23 MR. FISCHER: Why don't you read that back, if the court reporter would indulge me there? 24 25 THE COURT REPORTER: "Question: And I

quess that would be true if we wanted to do a 1 2 percentage of net present shared benefits?" BY MR. FISCHER: 3 In other words, you wouldn't want to 4 5 agree with what we've done in Cycle 2 based on net shared benefits? 6 7 Α. Oh, okay. The word "present" in there I 8 wasn't sure if you were --9 0. Okay. -- creating something new or what. 10 Α. Probably just misspoke. 11 Ο. 12 Again, without knowing what the analysis Α. looked like, I wouldn't be comfortable agreeing to 13 14 something today. 15 MR. FISCHER: Okay. Judge, I think -- I think that's all I have. Thank you. 16 17 JUDGE CLARK: Any redirect from the Commission Staff? 18 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MERS: 19 20 You were asked a question from the Company's counsel regarding Staff's statement that 21 22 there were public policy reasons to support energy 23 efficiency. Do you recall that? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. Because Staff recognizes there are public

policy reasons to support energy efficiency, did Staff 1 2 have alternate recommendations? Alternate recommendations? 3 Α. Q. Uh-huh. 4 5 Α. Yes. 6 Ο. Could you explain those? 7 Well, Staff suggested that we would be Α. 8 willing to further negotiate if that was an outcome 9 that the Commission wished. We also had several conditions that we included in the Staff report. 10 And was there a pared-down level of MEEIA 11 Q. 12 offerings that Staff also could support? Yes. Just one second. 13 Α. 14 Q. Sure. 15 Staff could support a MEEIA portfolio Α. that included only low-income programs, education 16 17 programs, except for the Home Energy Reports, and a restructured demand response --18 19 Q. Okay. 20 Α. -- program. You were asked some questions about the 21 Ο. MEEIA 1 stipulation between the Company and Staff and 22 23 other parties. Do you recall those questions? 24 Yes. Α. 25 O. Is the Company's current application the

same as the application that was the subject of the 1 2 Cycle 1 stipulation? I haven't done a comparison, but off the 3 4 top of my head and the various issues, no. 5 You were asked some questions about 6 public interest and if the public interest supports energy efficiency. Do you believe that the public 8 interest would also consider all of the public, 9 including non-participants? Would -- would non-participants be part 10 Α. of the public? 11 12 Uh-huh. Ο. 13 Α. Yes. Is there other public interest 14 Ο. 15 considerations that Staff looked at and considered when evaluating this application? 16 17 Α. I'm sure there is, but off the top of my head, I'm --18 Do you believe that the public -- I think 19 Ο. 20 you were asked some questions about it being in the customers' interest to offer energy efficiency. 21 you recall those questions? 22 23 Α. Yes. 24 Do you believe that it would be in the O. customers' interest to pay for not effective -- or not 25

cost-effective programs? 1 2 Well, putting aside low-income 3 programs --4 Uh-huh. Q. -- which do not have to be 5 Α. cost-effective, no, it would not be in the public 6 interest. 8 Q. Okay. You were asked a lot of questions 9 about the Ameren MEEIA Cycle 3 stipulation. response to one of those questions you stated that all 10 else being equal. Do you believe that Ameren and KCPL 11 12 GMO are equal? 13 Α. No. Okay. Could you say that the previous 14 Ο. Cycle 1 and 2 applications in this application are 15 16 equal? 17 Α. No. I believe you were asked a few questions 18 Ο. about -- it's been kind of a misconception floating 19 20 around that Staff believing each individual customer should benefit. Is that Staff's position or is it 21 non-participants as a whole should benefit? 22 23 Α. It -- Staff's position based on the statutory language is that non-participants as a whole 24 should benefit, not each individual customer or each 25

- 1 individual participant or non-participant.
- Q. Has the Commission given policy directive on that facet?
- 4 A. Yes. In -- I believe it was Ameren's
- 5 | Cycle 2. I -- in its order in EO-2015-0055, the
- 6 Commission said something like are non-participants
- 7 better off paying to help some -- some other -- some
- 8 other customers reduce usage than paying for a power
- 9 plant to be built.
- 10 O. And Staff doesn't believe that's the case
- 11 here. Correct?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 Q. Turning back to again some of the
- 14 questions you received about the Ameren MEEIA Cycle 3,
- 15 do you recall is Ameren postponing supply-side
- 16 | investment?
- 17 A. They are postponing I believe -- well, I
- 18 don't know if that's confidential. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. And you were asked questions about
- 20 their earnings opportunity. Did they reduce their
- 21 earnings opportunity as an outcome of the discussions?
- 22 A. Yes. And also like I was explaining,
- 23 | they also did a tiered approach.
- Q. Okay. Can you explain a little bit more
- 25 about the difference in the earnings opportunity

- 1 approach? I mean to the extent it's not confidential,
 2 of course.
- A. Right. Just -- just at a high level, it was a tiered approach based on the value that was received from the different programs. So the longer life programs had a higher earnings opportunity because they provided value over a longer time versus some of the shorter life programs. And so it was -- it was tiered that way.
- Q. Do you recall did the earnings
 opportunity also have more demanding savings goals and
 targets?
 - A. More demanding than what?
 - Q. What we see in this application.
 - A. That I don't know.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

- Q. You were questioned several times about the public policy to support energy efficiency in the state and how that was beneficial. To your knowledge, are there any energy efficiency programs offered in the state outside of MEEIA?
- A. Yes. Empire has offered ener-- has never offered energy efficiency programs through MEEIA.

 They've discussed it a few times, but it has not met the statutory requirements, so they continue to offer outside of MEEIA.

And you were asked about Staff's position 1 O. 2 in several cases. Do you recall what Staff's position was in Ameren MEEIA Cycle 2? 3 Staff recommended rejection. 4 Α. 5 Q. And what did the Commission do? 6 Α. Basically agreed with Staff and allowed 7 the parties an opportunity to go back to the table and 8 negotiate. And the parties ultimately were able to 9 present a Stipulation and Agreement. Q. Okay. Are Ameren and KCPL GMO in the 10 same RTO? 11 12 Α. As each other? 13 Q. Yes. 14 Α. Yes. 15 Ameren -- is Ameren in MISO? Ο. I thought you said are KCPL and GMO in 16 Α. 17 the same RTO. 18 Ο. I probably worded that terribly. I apologize. 19 20 Α. Ameren's in MISO. KCPL and GMO are in 21 SPP. Are there differences in those RTOs? 22 Q. 23 Α. Yes. 24 MR. FISCHER: Judge, I'm going to lodge an objection. I don't think we've talked about RTOs 25

```
in any of the cross today and I think it's beyond the
1
 2
    scope of cross.
                 MS. MERS: We've had several questions --
 3
 4
    if I can respond -- that, you know, has -- has
 5
    suggested Ameren and KCPL GMO are -- are the -- the
 6
    same; therefore, what Ameren got, KCPL GMO should have
 7
    got. And I believe that the differences in RTOs, if
 8
    the witness is allowed to expound upon that, is one of
 9
    those things that can go to that point that they're
   not the same utility and should be evaluated
10
    differently.
11
12
                 JUDGE CLARK: I'll overrule the
13
    objection. You can answer the question.
14
                 THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the
15
    question now?
    BY MS. MERS:
16
17
           O.
                 Are there differences in those RTOs?
18
           Α.
                 Yes.
                 Such as?
19
           Q.
20
                 One of the main ones that was addressed
    in the Ameren Cycle 3 application -- or excuse me,
21
22
    stipulation was that Ameren -- or MISO has a trans--
23
    transparent ca-- well, transparent capacity market.
    And so it -- Staff is able to look at the impacts of
24
    the market on the Ameren stipulation differently than
25
```

1 the KCPL GMO SPP relationship. Staff Witness J
2 Luebbert I'm sure will get into it a lot more based on
3 his analysis.

- Q. Okay. And finally, you were asked about the rule revisions. Kind of -- there was almost a suggestion that Staff changed rules to, you know, take advantage of them later. But does the Commission have to sign off on any rule revision before it's sent to the Secretary of State?
- A. In multiple stages. There's a workshop process where Staff usually has a proposal for parties to consider to -- to stimulate discussion. There's several changes made based on those discussions. Then it goes to the Commission to go to the Secretary of State for initial publication. There's a formal comment period, a formal hearing period, and then the Commission does a final order of rulemaking based on all of the information in the formal comments in the formal hearing process.
- Q. So stakeholders have multiple opportunities to give input on rule revisions?
- A. Yes. And it's not unusual for the
 Commission to make changes based on those input -that input.
 - Q. And that would include the Company.

1 Correct? 2 Α. Correct. And it's not just the Commission that has 3 Ο. to sign off on rule revisions, but there's also 4 5 approval from other state agencies; is that correct? 6 Other state agencies look at the fiscal 7 impact of the rules. Probably the last two years, 8 three years the Governor's office has also reviewed 9 the rules. And they can reject or send back rules. 10 0. Is that your understanding? 11 12 Α. Yes. 13 Okay. I have nothing further. Thank 0. 14 you. 15 Thank you. Α. 16 JUDGE CLARK: Okay, Ms. Dietrich. 17 can step down. 18 We're going to recess until right around 4:40. Go off the record. 19 20 (Off the record.) 21 MR. FISCHER: We wanted to let you know 22 that we have a number of witnesses that we will not be 23 asking any questions of unless other parties have 24 questions. We've got questions for Mr. Luebbert and Mr. Eaves of the Staff, but most of the other folks

```
we're going to able to waive. I don't know whether
1
 2
   other parties are going to be able to do that or not,
 3
   but it might move it -- move it along quite quickly if
   we get to that point.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. I'll tell you what.
5
6
   When we get back from recess, I'll address briefly
 7
   whether there are any witnesses that anyone's willing
8
    to waive across the board on. But that doesn't
9
   necessarily mean that there won't be Commission
    questions.
10
11
                 MR. OPITZ: Your Honor, to that point, I
12
   believe I've heard from all the parties that they
   would waive cross on James Owen and Philip Fracica.
13
14
    In the event that the Commissioners and yourself also
    waive cross, I thought I'd bring it up now since you
15
16
   may have the opportunity to inquire with them in the
17
    interim.
18
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                               Okay. Thank you so much.
   Again, we will recess until about 4:43 and we'll go
19
2.0
   off the record.
21
                 (A recess was taken.)
22
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                               Okay. We're back on the
23
    record.
            I've had a few questions about a number of
             It is my intention tonight to go and at least
24
    things.
    try to get through as many of Staff's witnesses as I
25
```

```
1
    can.
 2
                 Just by a show of hands, are there any
   witnesses here who have traveled a fair distance to be
 3
   here? And I've been asked just out of -- is
   Mr. Crawford going to be here tomorrow or were you
5
6
   planning on excusing him after tonight?
 7
                 MR. FISCHER: He can be here.
8
                 JUDGE CLARK: Is that -- is that going
9
   to --
10
                 MR. FISCHER: I think we was planning to
    go back, but if there's someone that would like to
11
12
    talk to him --
13
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Let me think on
14
   that.
15
                 My intention right now is not to run past
    6:00 if I can help it, but as I said off the record, I
16
17
   would like to get through as many of Staff's witnesses
    as I can. It's my understanding from some of the
18
   parties, including -- including the Company and
19
20
    including Renew Missouri that they would like to waive
    on some witnesses.
21
22
                 It would be my preference to just go
23
    ahead and call the witness up, swear them in. If any
24
    questions, I'll just basically ask each party if they
25
   have questions and then if there are no objections to
```

entering the testimony on the record, we'll do that 1 2 and if there are any Commission questions at that time, we'll take them. So we'll just -- we'll just do 3 it that way rather than attempting to waive a bunch of 5 witnesses out of the box. 6 So with that in mind, Staff call your 7 next witness. MS. MERS: Staff calls J Luebbert to the 8 9 stand. 10 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Mr. Luebbert, would you raise your right hand to be sworn. 11 12 (Witness sworn.) JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Please have a seat 13 14 and state and spell your name for the record. 15 THE WITNESS: My name is J Luebbert. It's the letter J, L-u-e-b-b-e-r-t. 16 17 J LUEBBERT, having been sworn, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MERS: 18 And by whom are you employed and in what 19 Ο. 20 capacity? I'm employed by the Missouri Public 21 Service Commission as a case manager. 22 23 Q. And did you contribute to Staff's Rebuttal Report, which has been marked as Exhibit 101 24 in public and confidential forms? 25

Yes, I did. 1 Α. 2 Ο. And do you have any correction to your 3 testimony? 4 Α. Not that I'm aware of. 5 Ο. And is that testimony true and accurate, 6 to the best of your knowledge and belief? 7 Yes, it is. Α. 8 Q. And if I asked you the same questions 9 today, would you give me the same answers? Α. 10 Yes. MS. MERS: At this time I'd tender the 11 12 witness for cross. 13 JUDGE CLARK: Does Mr. Luebbert have any 14 separate testimony or just in relation to the report? 15 MS. MERS: Just the report. 16 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Any 17 cross-examination from the Office of Public Counsel? MR. HALL: Yes, Your Honor. 18 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: 19 20 Ο. Good evening. 21 Α. Good evening. 22 Mr. Luebbert, I'm not sure you have a Q. 23 copy in front of you, but -- so I'm looking -- right 24 now I'm looking at the Surrebuttal Report provided by 25 the Company.

```
I do.
1
           Α.
                 Page 12. The Company -- I'll just posit
 2
           Q.
    to you what the -- there's a sentence on line 6 where
 3
    Staff asserts that the avoided cost should be zero for
 5
    all years except for 2032.
 6
                 Are you following where I'm reading?
 7
                 MR. FISCHER: What page was that,
8
    Counsel?
9
                 MR. HALL: Sorry. Page 12 in the
    Company's Surrebuttal Report.
10
11
                 THE WITNESS: Yes.
12
    BY MR. HALL:
13
                 Now, you're the Staff witness to ask
           Ο.
14
    questions about avoided costs, aren't you?
15
                 Yes, I am.
           Α.
16
                 When I read the sentence in the Company's
           0.
17
    report, it occurred to me that literally it could be
18
    read as that Staff is arguing for a position that
    avoided costs should be zero. Is that Staff's
19
20
   position?
                 Or let me rephrase that. By should be
21
    zero, is Staff advocating for any -- is Staff
22
23
    advocating that that is the goal, for avoided costs to
24
   be zero?
25
           Α.
                 No.
                      I don't -- I wouldn't say that Staff
```

- is advocating for zero avoided costs. I think what -I'd say what Staff is advocating for is a
 demonstration of a cost that can actually be avoided.
 - Q. By should then, Staff is saying that Staff believes the avoided costs are actually zero?

- A. Based off of the modeling analysis provided by the Company at this time, the avoided capacity costs in those years up until 2032 would be zero dollars.
- Q. My understanding of the Company's position is that the Company doesn't believe the avoided costs are zero. It sounds like there's a pretty big dichotomy of positions then. Can you explain Staff's position of avoided costs versus the Company's?
- A. So Staff's position on avoided costs is in line with the definition within the -- the MEEIA rule. I believe it's 20.092(1)(C). If you give me just a moment. Right. So it would be 20 CSR 4240-20.092(1)(C) defines avoided costs. And within that definition it states that avoided costs or avoided utility costs means the cost savings obtained by substituting demand-side programs for existing and new supply-side resources. Avoided costs include avoided utility costs resulting from demand-side

programs, energy savings and demand savings associated 1 2 with generation, transmission and distribution facilities including avoided -- avoided proba--3 probable environmental compliance costs. Then it goes on to say that the utility 5 6 shall use the integrated resource plan and risk 7 analysis used in its most recently adopted preferred 8 resource plan to calculate its avoided costs, which 9 as -- as Staff stated within its Rebuttal Report, we -- we took issue with the final sentence in that --10 the waiver of that rule because we also identified it 11 12 as a deficiency within the most recent IRP, triennial compliance filings -- triennial compliance filings. 13 Sorry, I tailed off there. 14 15 So the way Staff is viewing that definition basically says that a cost actually needs 16 17 to be avoided. In my view, the way that the Company is -- is viewing that position is the value of a 18 brand-new CT would be this value and that's the number 19 20 we'll use to screen our -- our programs. That's not a cost that will actually be avoided through 21 implementation of a demand-side program. That is just 22 23 the cost of a new CT. By CT you refer to combustion turbine? 24 Ο. 25 Α. Yes. Sorry.

You said they simply impute that value to 1 Ο. 2 see if they can be cost-effective, but -- I'm sorry. 3 You just re-- you just gave me your answer, but why can we not just impute that value as the Staff -- as 5 the Company's proposed? 6 Α. That cost -- that coast won't be avoided 7 through the implementation of demand-side programs, or 8 at least it hasn't been demonstrated that it will be 9 avoided. I'm sorry. Could you just highlight --10 0. or do you -- are you saying that the Company doesn't 11 12 have to build fu-- generation in the near future? Not at this time. 13 Α. 14 Ο. And that's what you're saying is not 15 being avoided? 16 Α. Based on the modeling analysis provided 17 by the Company in Appendix 8.11, even with Cycle 3 --18 without Cycle 3, a combustion turbine would be necessary I believe in 2033 and 2036. With Cycle 3, a 19 20 combustion turbine is needed in 2033 and 2036. cost is being avoided there. 21 22 But is avoided generation the only Q. 23 avoided cost that could be justify a MEEIA application? 24

25

Α.

No.

Could transmission? 1 Ο. 2 Α. Absolutely. And aren't there avoided transmission 3 Ο. 4 costs as purported by the Company? There are some potential revenue stre--5 Α. 6 or cost avoidance streams that could be realized by 7 the Company if the programs are designed in a way to 8 do so. 9 Ο. And you don't believe the Company has designed in its programs? 10 I don't think that's the intention of the 11 Α. 12 design, no. 13 Why do you say that? Ο. For starters, the -- the stated goal for, 14 Α. 15 for example, the demand response program is simply to 16 try to limit system peak for the individual utilities. 17 However, that's not how -- or that's not the most efficient way to avoid transmission costs through SPP 18 19 fees. 20 Ο. What would be more efficient? If the Company were to design that 21 program and other demand response programs to try to 22 23 avoid -- from my understanding, if they could avoid the SPP zonal monthly peak, they'd be able to maximize 24

the avoided transmission costs.

1 Just for some background, could you Ο. 2 explain what you meant by zonal modal peak? So SPP is split up into separate zones 3 Α. 4 and so this would be the -- the monthly peak within 5 that -- that zone, which KCPL and GMO are both a part 6 of. So we've covered generation and 7 Q. transmission. Could avoided distribution costs be 8 9 used to justify a MEEIA application? Absolutely. That's another emphasis on 10 Α. Staff's Rebuttal Report is to recommend that the 11 12 Commission request or -- or that the Company modify its programs in a way that would target stressed areas 13 of the system or sy-- areas that need system upgrades 14 15 and try to, one, either avoid that upgrade and essentially avoid an investment in that distribution 16 17 system, or to minimize the necessary in -- investment. 18 So if you can -- if you can size a piece of equipment smaller based off of a targeted --19 20 targeted outlook on the energy efficiency in demand 21 response programs. 22 I take it by that -- by that explanation Ο. 23 you didn't find any identified avoided distribution costs. Am I interpreting that answer correctly? 24 I asked the Company to identify the 25 Α.

locations and quantify the savings that could be attributable to both Cycle 2 and Cycle 3 MEEIA programs and their response was that they had no quantification.

5

6

7

8

16

- Q. On the subject of distribution and transmission, do you have reason to believe that the Company is actually going to be increasing investments in those two areas?
- 9 A. Yes, I do. I think -- was it last year?
 10 They recently filed for plant in-service accounting.
 11 And I -- I don't know the -- the number off the top of
 12 my head, but I know it's -- it's a fairly large number
 13 that they plan to invest in distribution.
- Q. Does 1 billion dollars of investment sound right?
 - A. It sounds about right, yeah.
- Q. Broad overview -- I may be mistaken, but
 I couldn't find avoided cost in the MEEIA statute. So
 why do we focus on avoided cost?
- A. The avoided costs -- you know, a
 definition isn't within the MEEIA statute, but what is
 in the MEEIA statute is a requirement for benefits to
 all customers in a rate class, regardless of their
 participation.
 - And the benefits that we look at within a

MEEIA program or a demand-side program really boil 1 2 down to can you avoid costs not only for those participants through reductions in their bills, but 3 through an avoided -- an avoided investment in 5 supply-side resources or a reduction in the amount of 6 purchase power that you may have to get through SPP. 7 And I've never -- we haven't in this case 8 or in -- at least to my knowledge in previous cases, discounted the fact that you can save some avoided 9 energy costs by reducing purchase power from the RTO. 10 Is there any -- is there a time limit on 11 12 when we could calculate that avoided cost? Can it --So in my experience since I've been here 13 with Commission Staff, once the avoided cost has been 14 15 set or approved in a Commission order, it's then used to calculate benefits throughout the remainder of that 16 17 cycle without any more input from any of the other stakeholders. 18 The EM&V contractor receives the avoided 19 20 cost estimates for each year from the utility and then multiplies by the actual savings that they verified. 21 When I say "savings," I mean energy and demand savings 22 23 that they've verified or estimated. But they're -they're not reevaluating what the avoided costs are. 24 And they don't update as -- as we go through the cycle 25

1	from the best of my understanding.
2	Q. I want to highlight something there. So
3	the avoided cost numbers are given to the I believe
4	you said EM&V operator or
5	A. Evaluator.
6	Q. Evaluator.
7	A. Yeah. As well as the Commission auditor.
8	I didn't mean to cut you off.
9	Q. But they're not updated within each
10	program year?
11	A. No. They are they are updated based
12	off of what the Company has filed.
13	Q. Would you agree with me then that for
14	success of a MEEIA program depends on getting avoided
15	costs right the first go-around then?
16	A. Absolutely. And that's I'd say that's
17	what we're trying to do here.
18	Q. No further questions.
19	JUDGE CLARK: Division of Energy?
20	MR. WESTEN: No questions. Thank you,
21	Judge.
22	JUDGE CLARK: NRDC?
23	MR. ROBERTSON: No questions.
24	JUDGE CLARK: Renew Missouri?
25	MR. OPITZ: No, thank you Judge.

```
1
                 JUDGE CLARK: MECG is gone.
                                               National
 2
   Housing Trust is gone. The Company?
 3
                 MR. FISCHER:
                               Thank you, Judge.
    CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FISCHER:
 4
                 Good afternoon, Mr. Luebbert.
 5
           Q.
 6
           Α.
                 Good evening.
 7
                 Good evening. That's even better. Let's
           Q.
 8
    see if we can get out of here at a reasonable hour.
 9
    Okay?
                 That sounds good.
10
           Α.
                 As I understand it, you've been here at
11
           Ο.
12
    the Commission about three and a half years; is that
   right?
13
14
           Α.
                 That's correct.
15
           Ο.
                 And you're the case -- a case manager?
                 That's correct.
16
           Α.
17
           Ο.
                 Did you serve as a case manager in this
    case or not?
18
                 No. I was a witness in this case.
19
           Α.
20
           Ο.
                 Okay. So there's a difference be-- what
    is the role of a case manager?
21
22
                 As a case manager, I dealt with
           Α.
23
    coordination of a lot of Staff members' testimony,
   making sure that they're in line with not only the
24
   rules, but also that they don't conflict with each
25
```

- 1 other and in a way that doesn't make sense for, you
 2 know -- for Commission Staff's position.
- Q. Keeping -- keeping things consistent among the witnesses?
- A. Yeah. And a lot of times, you know, I was tasked with reviewing a lot of testimony and -- and discussing intra-departmentally kind of what -- what information has been discovered and -- and how that information can be used going forward.
- Q. What position and role did you play over at the Department of Natural Resources when you were there?
- A. At the Department of Natural Resources I was an environmental engineer.
- Q. Environmental. Okay. And you were there for about three years?
- 17 A. I think it was close to four, but --
- 18 0. Four. Okay.
- 19 A. Close enough.
- Q. Have you ever been subject to cross-examination on avoided cost before?
- 22 A. No, I have not.
- Q. Okay. Well, we'll try to get through this as easy as we can. I'd like to talk to you a little bit about the Ameren Staff Rebuttal Report.

```
So --
 1
 2
           Α.
                 Sure.
                 -- if it's all right, I'd like to give
 3
           Ο.
 4
    you a copy of it.
                 That would be very helpful. I've got a
 5
           Α.
 6
    lot up here, but that's not --
 7
                 Yeah.
                        That's probably not one. We'll
           Q.
 8
    get this done first and then --
 9
                 Okay.
                        Thank you. Do you have a specific
           Α.
    area that you wanted to --
10
11
                 Yeah. I'll go there first.
           Ο.
12
           Α.
                 Okay.
13
                 Let's talk about -- let's go to page 2 to
           Ο.
14
    start with.
15
                 Starting off early.
           Α.
                 At line 2. There the Staff recommended
16
           0.
17
    rejection of -- of Ameren's MEEIA 3; is that right?
                 That's correct.
18
           Α.
                 And Staff's position, as I understand it,
19
           Ο.
20
    was based at least in part upon the fact that Ameren
    had no needs for capacity for 16 years; is that right?
21
22
                 Yes. For resource adequacy needs, they
           Α.
23
    did not have a capacity need.
24
                 And I believe that's confirmed on page 23
           Ο.
25
    of the report where you say, Ameren Missouri has no
```

current capacity needs and will not need capacity for 1 2 16 years; is that right? It's line 13. I left out a couple words there, for either and will not, but --3 Yeah. I guess I would just point out 4 5 that the -- the section right before that says for RTO 6 resource planning requirements they don't have a 7 capacity need, but yes, that's correct. 8 Q. And so for that purpose and for any other 9 purpose, they didn't need to build capacity for 16 years. Right? Yeah? 10 Yes. 11 Α. 12 And then you go on, Ameren Missouri's Ο. current capacity position greatly exceeds the needs of 13 its customers and if Ameren Missouri continues to 14 15 invest in demand-side resources at currently proposed levels, Ameren will continue to remain long on 16 17 capacity's balance sheet for the entire 20-year 18 planning horizon. Right? 19 Α. Yes. 20 Ο. Staff pointed out that Ameren didn't need capacity until 2034; is that right? 21 22 Is that on that same page? That sounds Α. 23 correct, but I --Yeah. I think it --24 Ο.

Subject to check, I guess.

25

Α.

It's on page 21 at line --1 Ο. 2 Α. Yep. I see it here. -- line 10. So -- and now in this case, 3 Ο. 4 the Staff has suggested that the combined company of 5 KCPL and GMO, they won't need to invest in capacity 6 until 2034 either. Right? 7 I think that date may be off. Α. 16 years? 8 Q. 9 Α. Let me check. Sorry. 10 Okay. Yeah, that would be great. Q. appreciate that. 11 12 I actually said until 2033. Α. 13 Ο. Oh, 2033. Okay. So 15 years? 14 Α. Yes. 15 Okay. I wonder where I got '34. And now Ο. the Commission's approved Ameren's MEEIA 3; is that 16 17 right? That's correct. 18 Α. In this case, Staff has taken the 19 20 position that a public utility like KCPL and GMO that's long on capacity, has avoided costs of zero --21 avoided capacity costs. Correct? 22 23 Α. I'm sorry. I'm writing it down to make sure I get your question. 24 25 Q. Sure. Take your time.

Okay. So you said a public utility 1 Α. 2 that's long on capacity, as is KCPL and GMO on a combined basis. What was the finish of that? 3 Has an avoided capacity cost of zero? 4 5 Α. I don't think that that's a fair representation of my position. I'd say that in this 6 7 case, from the modeling analysis that I've seen, KCPL and GMO on a combined basis don't have an avoided 8 9 capacity cost in the near term. Until 2033, you said? 10 Ο. Yes. But I don't think it's fair to 11 Α. 12 ascribe that to any public utility. Okay. Any public utility that didn't 13 have to build a plant until 2033? Wouldn't --14 15 wouldn't that have an avoided capacity of zero, except for maybe transmission or distribution? 16 17 Α. That hasn't demonstrated the potential for an avoided cost would have an avoided capacity 18 cost of zero. 19 20 Ο. Okay. Now, to the best of your knowledge -- and I don't know, did you -- before you 21 22 filed testimony in this case, had you reviewed the 23 position of Staff in -- in any of the MEEIA 1 and 2 cases for KCPL or Ameren? 24

25

Α.

I'm aware of them. I wouldn't say that

- 1 I'm, you know -- I know the ins and outs of the
 2 entirety of the position, but I -- I have read through
 3 the Report and Orders and --
 - Q. That's fair.

- A. -- some of the positions.
- Q. Well, to the best of your knowledge, isn't it true that prior to the Ameren MEEIA 3 case, Staff had never argued that a public utility that was long on capacity, at least out to 2033, had an avoided capacity cost of zero and couldn't justify energy efficiency DSM program?
- A. I'm not certain that the -- I'm not certain that Staff took a formal position on what the avoided capacity costs should be in those previous cases. I know that these -- this is only the third cycle and Staff continues to -- to learn from and understand better what these programs do and how they function and how they -- they can attribute benefits to customers. And I'd say that -- that this is an outcome of that.
- Q. I think if I recall, and the record will reflect, Ms. Dietrich may have confirmed that they had never taken that position prior to the Ameren MEEIA 3 case.
- 25 A. Okay.

1 O. Do you recall that? 2 Α. That sounds familiar. 3 Ο. Okay. But that was -- was that your 4 recommendation to the team in this case, that they conclude that there's no avoided capacity costs for 5 KCPL and GMO until 2033? 6 7 I wrote the substantial portion of the Α. 8 report that -- that testified to that, so yes. 9 Ο. Okay. And I noticed in your credentials that you had a Bachelor of Science degree in 10 biological engineering; is that right? 11 12 That's correct. Α. 13 Ο. And I didn't -- to be honest, I didn't know exactly what that field was so I looked it up on 14 15 the Mizzou website. And it stated there that biological engineering or bio-engineering is a 16 17 science-based engineering discipline that integrates 18 engineering with biological sciences in one 19 curriculum. 20 Bio-engineers apply scientific and engineering principles of design and analysis to 21 develop products, systems and/or processes for 22 23 improving human and animal health, bio-resource utilization and environmental protection. 24

25

Is that generally what you studied?

That sounds like an accurate 1 Α. 2 representation of my degree, yes. It sounded very interesting and very 3 0. 4 challenging. 5 Α. It certainly was. 6 Ο. Okay. Well, I believe it. What types of 7 courses would you take if you're studying to be a 8 bio-engineer? There's a lot of -- a lot of courses that 9 Α. would have been taken. A lot of the focus that I had 10 was on the biomedical side of -- so there -- I kind of 11 12 characterize it into -- to three disciplines that you might have within that -- that degree. 13 One of them being agriculture based, 14 another being medical based, which is what I tended to 15 16 focus on. I guess agriculture and environmental, put 17 those two together. And then the third being more processing. So along the lines of what chemical 18 engineers do, with a biology twist. 19 20 Ο. Okay. Well, that sounds really interesting to me. Would you have taken accounting, 21 economics or law or anything like that? 22 23 Α. I took an accounting class. I also had some credits for economics as well. 24 Econ 1 or 101 or whatever they call it? 25 Ο.

1 Α. Macroeconomics. 2 O. Macro? Yeah. 3 Α. 4 Okay. Did you have any courses that Q. 5 dealt with energy efficiency or demand-side management 6 programs? 7 Not in -- not at University, no. Α. 8 I've continued my education here with the Commission and have done lots of research. 9 Okay. And it appears that bio-engineers 10 Ο. would be expected to work on products and systems and 11 12 processes that improve human and animal health. 13 Right? 14 Α. Sure. 15 Okay. On page 27 of the Staff's Rebuttal Ο. Report at lines 1 through 4, you believe that KCPL GMO 16 17 should have assumed an avoided capacity cost equal to zero dollars for the years 2019 through 2031 because 18 KCPL and GMO are not expected to need capacity 19 20 until -- this says 2032; is that right? That's correct. 21 Α. Is it correct that if the Commission 22 Ο. 23 accepts your position, then it would follow that only a handful of the Company's energy efficiency and 24 demand programs would be cost justified before 2032? 25

1 A. I don't believe so.
2 O. Under the MEEIA statute?

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

- A. The way they're designed today, yes. But I think they can certainly be redesigned in a way that would make them cost-effective prior to that date.
- Q. You think all of those plans would if we don't have any capacity needs until 2033?
- A. I don't think all of the plans would, but I think a portfolio could certainly be designed that would allow KCPL and GMO to have programs prior to 2032 and potentially ramp up in a way that would allow you to still avoid combustion turbine. But the programs in front of us today are not that.
- Q. Yeah. For the programs that are there today, if you assume zero until 2033, they don't pass your test. Right? Your cost-effectiveness test?
- A. I don't -- I wouldn't say it's my test,

 but I don't think they pass the -- the TRC.
- Q. Right. But they would pass -- and they
 do lower net present value revenue requirements, don't
 they?
- A. They allow the Company to maintain
 off-system sales and lower purchase power, yielding
 some additional off-system sales revenue. And I'm
 sure that Staff Witness John Rogers can expand on that

```
if -- if asked to.
1
 2
                 Well, that wasn't my question. My
    question was don't they lower the net present value
 3
    revenue requirements as shown in the IRP?
                 As shown in the IRP or in Appendix 8.11?
 5
           Α.
 6
           Ο.
                 I asked about the IRP.
 7
                 I'm trying to recall because it's been a
           Α.
8
   while since I've reviewed that or looked at -- at that
 9
    docket, but I'm -- I'm not certain that I recall. Did
    they model a no DSM plan in that docket?
10
                 I'm -- I'm asking you. Do you know?
11
           Ο.
12
                 I don't recall if they -- if -- if the
           Α.
    Company modeled a no DSM.
13
                 They -- they modeled several different
14
           Ο.
15
    scenarios with --
                 Yes, they did.
16
           Α.
17
           Ο.
                 -- multiple levels of DSM.
                 Yes, they did.
18
           Α.
                 And isn't it true that the one that they
19
           Ο.
20
    chose, the preferred plan, is the one that lowered--
   had the lowest present value net rev-- revenue
21
    requirements at the lowest level for the 20 years.
22
23
   Right?
                 I don't recall. And for some reason I'm
24
           Α.
    thinking that it wasn't the lowest.
25
```

Okay. Well, let's go to the bottom of 1 O. 2 page 20 of the Staff report at line 20. There you state, Therefore, KCPL GMO should have assumed avoided 3 capacity costs equal to zero dollars in years 2019 5 through 2031 and then the estimated market cost of 6 capacity to serve capacity deficit in 2032 and zero 7 dollars from that point on for the MEEIA 3 Cycle 8 program evaluation. Is that what you say? 9 It's from 20 to 21. Right? Is that what Α. you said? 10 11 From 2019 through 2031 it's zero, and Ο. 12 then you assume the market cost of capacity for the deficit in 2032. And then after that -- after that, 13 you go back to zero for -- going on. Correct? 14 15 how you looked at it? 16 From page 20 through page 21? I'm sorry. Α. 17 Ο. Oh, I'm sorry. You're asking what page 18 number. 19 Α. I'm sorry. 20 O. Yeah, I'm asking at line 20 at page 20. Okay. Yes, that -- I think that's --21 Α. that's what I said. 22 23 Q. Okay. So is it correct then that you're 24 saying that only in the year 2032 is there an avoided 25 capacity cost?

A. Attributable -- attributable to the proposed MEEIA Cycle 3 application, yes.

- Q. Well, you're looking at the Company's needs, aren't you? Capacity needs. And you're saying they don't have a capacity need in any year except 2032. And that's the reason you can avoid it because they have capacity needed.
- A. So there -- the reason that I made the statement is that Alternative Resource Plan Number 9 when compared to Alternative Resource Plan Number 7 -- so that's MEEIA Cycle 3 or stop after MEEIA Cycle 2 -- results in the same combustion turbine additions in years 2033 and 2036.
- Now, I will say that ARP 8, which is the -- the RAP minus for the 20-year planning horizon does show that CT additions may not be necessary if you implement DSM through that entire time. But it's not attributal to MEEIA Cycle 3.
- Q. Well, let's not get in the weeds. I mean what you're saying is there is a capacity need in 2032 and, therefore, if we can avoid that, you have a positive avoided capacity cost. But in the other years, there's not a capacity need so there's a zero avoided capacity cost. Right?
 - A. Attributable to MEEIA Cycle 3, yes.

Q. So the Company should have assumed the market cost of capacity, as I understand it, in 2032 as its avoided cost for that single year. Right?

- A. Yes. And that's based off of the -- the modeling analysis demonstrating a deficit when compared to the SPP resource adequacy requirement.
- Q. And just so we're clear, for the years 2019 through 2031, you're testifying that the avoided capacity costs are zero?
 - A. Attributable to MEEIA Cycle 3, yes.
- Q. And then in the year when there is a need for a power plant to be built, the year 2032, the Company would have a positive avoided cost and you suggest using the market cost of capacity for that year?
- A. So to clarify, 2032 is the first year that there's a deficit on the capacity balance sheet of the Company. It is not the first year that the modeling analysis would say that a CT build is necessary. So that was the reason for stating that the market value in that year would be reasonable. And then that following year, a combustion turbine is being added based off of the modeling analysis. And that point, the Company would then be long again.
 - Q. Aren't you suggesting the market cost of

capacity can be used as an alternative when you're 1 2 looking at avoided costs of capacity?

3

4

5

6

7

19

22

23

24

- I think the rule allows for it, yes. Α.
- Ο. But after the Company builds the new capacity in 2032, then you again conclude the avoided capacity costs from that point forward would be zero. Right?
- Because of the fact that the combustion 8 Α. 9 turbine isn't deferred?
- No, I'm asking you just is that a yes or 10 Ο. 11 no?
- 12 It -- it's not a simple answer, Α. unfortunately. 13
- Okay. Well, just -- I'm just trying to 14 Ο. understand your statement there where you said that 15 16 you go back to zero.
- 17 Based off of the MEEIA 3 application, that's what I would recommend because of the fact that 18 a supply-side resource is not deferred. And once that 20 resource would have been built, you no longer have a capacity need. 21
 - So if the Company does eventually have to Ο. build another power plant, then in that year there would again be -- in that year, there would be a positive avoided cost, but after you don't need any

more because you got plenty, it goes back to zero. 1 2 Right? If you don't defer the plant, then yes. 3 Α. Ο. And that's kind of a major lynchpin in 4 5 the Staff's analysis on avoided cost, isn't it? 6 Α. I guess you could say that, yes. 7 So once new capacity is built, then --O. 8 then the avoided cost would again be zero and there 9 would be no need for energy efficiency or DSM programs because the Company has sufficient capacity; is that 10 true? 11 12 If the Company weren't able to defer that Α. supply-side investment, yes. 13 14 Q. Is it correct then that the only year 15 where an energy efficiency and DSM program could be cost justified, using your analysis, would be in the 16 year 2032? 17 18 Α. Absolutely not. So when would they -- when would they 19 Ο. 20 begin a DSM energy efficiency program under your analysis? 21 22 I -- I've made my recommendation on the Α. 23 avoided cost based off of the application that's in front of me. That being said, if a utility were to 24 25 propose a -- a similar savings target, I think the

number that you guys pointed out earlier was 158
megawatts; is that right? Is that the savings target
in the early years?

So if a utility was to propose something like that at a time when the persistence of those measures being installed could actually defer some supply-side resources, I would say that it would be reasonable to assume that there's some avoided costs that are not just the year before the supply-side resource would be necessary, but also in every year thereafter that that Company can defer that cost.

- Q. What if we could show you that the net present value revenue requirements will begin going down for that whole period? Wouldn't that show you that it's cost-effective to be doing DSM and energy efficiency?
- A. I think if you showed me that the net present value of revenue requirement was decreasing, it would depend -- my -- my analysis would depend on the screening tool that you utilized to decide which measures and -- and how -- and at what level the Company should invest.

If you -- if you used an avoided cost that was the entirety of a CT, you'll -- you'll be over-inflating the amount of what would be deemed to

- be cost-effective energy efficiency when, in fact, it
 isn't cost-effective because you're not avoiding a
 cost.
 - Q. Doesn't that turn on what you decide is the avoided cost for those years? Because if it's -- if it's -- if the net present value is -- is going down because we are doing DSM and energy efficiency, doesn't that show that's a cost-effective way to go, whether we use a CT or whether we use a market-based capacity cost or whatever for screening under the CT -- the Total Resource Cost analysis?
 - A. I'd say there's a high likelihood that there's many programs that would be implemented -- or be modeled that would be implemented that aren't actually cost-effective. And it would reduce the revenue requirement, but the benefits would largely be in the hands of participants. And I -- like I said before, I think John Rogers could probably answer the -- the specifics of that -- that estimation.
 - O. Isn't it --

- A. But it wouldn't surprise me to see an NPVRR decrease as long as you're increasing the amount of demand-side measures being implemented in the IRP.
- Q. Isn't one of the benefits of energy efficiency and DSM programs, that public utilities

- 1 don't have to operate fossil fuel power as often or
 2 for as many hours in the year?
 - A. I don't think that's the case in this instance because of the Company's participation in SPP. I believe your units will be running the same regardless of whether or not you need them or not.
 - Q. Isn't one of the benefits though from a generic point of view of energy efficiency and DSM programs, that public utilities don't have to operate fossil fuel power as often or for as many hours in the year?
- 12 A. So you'd be speaking SPP footprint-wide 13 then? Is that -- I just need to clarify your 14 question.
- 15 O. Yeah, that's fair.

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

- A. I -- if that is the question, then I'd say yes, that is a benefit.
- Q. So if all the SPP utilities are doing energy efficiency and DSM, that's going to help the whole SPP footprint. Right?
- A. It -- it would decrease the amount of time that a higher margin unit would -- would operate, yes.
- Q. And that could be an environmental benefit for Missourians if the Company -- or if

SPP-regulated utilities didn't have to run their 1 2 plants as often. Right? I would say it would. 3 Α. We'd have less emissions. Right? 4 Ο. That's 5 what we're talking about? I -- I wouldn't disagree with that. 6 Α. 7 The Company should just wait until it's Ο. 8 on the verge of being short of capacity before they 9 encourage their customers to be more efficient. Is that the approach the Staff's recommending? 10 Absolutely not. 11 Α. 12 Mr. Luebbert, do you own an air Ο. conditioner at your home? 13 14 Α. I do. 15 Are you like me where you're not going to replace that air conditioner until it breaks down or 16 17 is on the verge of its last of its life span? 18 I was lucky enough to have bought a home that had a fairly efficient unit, so --19 20 O. Yeah. -- I can't relate. 21 Α. Yeah, you're a young guy. I didn't have 22 Q. 23 that option. 24 But if -- if the Company wants to 25 encourage customers to use more efficient air

- conditioners, do you think it would be good business
 sense to wait until the customers -- or wait until the
 Company's on the verge of needing a power plant before
 we start encouraging customers to be more efficient
 and use a higher quality air conditioner?
 - A. I don't think that's what my position would reflect.

- Q. But when would you -- when would you start your energy efficiency and DSM program, under your analysis?
- A. At a point in which you could defer a supply-side resource.
 - O. And that's not until 2032. Right?
- A. Right now your -- your next needed supply-side resource is in 2032. But there's a high likelihood that a program that began closer to that date, say 2026, could yield cost-effective programs. And I don't know what that looks like because that's not the application in front of me today.
- Q. So is that what the Staff's recommending, is we ought to really just wait? We ought to just cancel? We ought to tell all our implementers and suppliers out there no more energy efficiency because we don't need a power plant for quite a number of years and, therefore, let's just call it quits and

we'll wait till we need it and that's when we'll ask people to start buying new air conditioners?

A. I'd say that the Staff position on avoided cost would give a clear indication to the Company that you should be investing in high-impact, long-lived measures now at a -- at a -- from -- from what's in the application a relatively less amount.

And as you get closer to the year in which you would actually need a supply-side resource and that -- that level of need is starting to increase, you would ramp up energy efficiency and demand response programs in a way -- in the most cost-effective way to do so in order to avoid that supply-side resource. That's not what's in the application and so that's not what's in my recommendation.

- Q. So what are you recommending?
- A. I'm recommending that for the application that's in front of us, that the avoided cost be zero in years 2019 through 2031, the estimated market cost of capacity to serve the capacity deficit in 2032, and zero dollars from that point on based off of the modeling analysis that's been provided to me.
- Q. And that's what you recommended in Ameren initially too, wasn't it?

```
1
           Α.
                 It is. Something similar, yes.
 2
                 MR. FISCHER: Judge, I'd like to have an
    exhibit marked.
 3
                 JUDGE CLARK: Go ahead. I'm assuming
 4
 5
    this is going to be Exhibit 6.
                 (Exhibit 6 was marked for
 6
 7
    identification.)
   BY MR. FISCHER:
 8
 9
                 Mr. Luebbert, does this appear to be
           0.
    Appendix C of the avoided costs that were attached to
10
    the Ameren Stipulation and Agreement?
11
12
                 It looks similar, but believe it or not,
    I don't remember every exact number that was on it
13
14
    from that long ago.
15
                 Well, I'm not --
           0.
                 It does look similar.
16
           Α.
17
           O.
                 Okay. I'm not going to ask you about
    every number, but would you describe for the
18
    Commission what this appendix is designed to show?
19
20
                 What this appendix has is the 2017 IRP
    avoided costs from Ameren's IRP.
21
22
                 Now, you originally recommended zero.
           Q.
23
    Correct?
                 I recommended zero avoided capacity
24
           Α.
25
   costs --
```

And --1 Ο. 2 Α. -- transmission costs and I believe distribution costs as well. 3 4 At the top of the page there it says that 5 for the cost-effectiveness analysis of its MEEIA 2019 through '21 measures, programs and portfolio, Ameren 6 Missouri used avoided costs for -- from its 2017 7 8 integrated resource plan, IRP, File Number 9 EO-2018-0038 as shown on the table below. Correct? That's correct. Α. 10 Does this appendix show the avoided 11 O. 12 energy costs, the avoided capacity costs, the avoided transmission costs and the avoided distribution costs 13 14 that were ultimately used in the Ameren MEEIA 3 case? 15 Yes, it does. Α. And that was used to review the 16 0. 17 cost-effectiveness of Ameren's MEEIA 3 programs; is that right? 18 At what point in time? 19 Α. 20 Ο. When you stipulated. When we stipulated, yes. 21 Α. 22 Is it correct that the avoided capacity Q. 23 costs shown on this exhibit are not zero? That's correct. 24 Α. 25 Q. In fact, it appears that the avoided

```
capacity costs used in the Ameren case to review the
1
 2
    cost-effectiveness of Ameren's energy efficiency and
 3
   DSM programs range from 26 -- no, I'm sorry
 4
                 JUDGE CLARK: Can I ask a question here
5
   real quick?
 6
                 MR. FISCHER: Yes, sir.
 7
                 JUDGE CLARK: Since this is another case
8
   and I don't know, I'm just going to ask. Is any of
9
    this confidential?
                 MR. FISCHER: No, sir. It's all public.
10
    It's all attached to the Ameren Stipulation and
11
12
    Agreement in 2018-- EO-2018-003 -- no, that's not
13
   right.
14
                 MR. HALL:
                            211.
15
                 MR. FISCHER: Oh, yeah. 00-- 0211.
16
    Right? Gotcha.
                     Thanks.
17
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                               Thank you. Go on.
                 MR. FISCHER: Yeah. I'm sorry.
18
    BY MR. FISCHER:
19
20
           Ο.
                 I think my question was if I look at the
    avoided capacity costs, the second column there, it
21
    ranges from 20 dollars in 2019 and then it escalates
22
23
    to 101 dollars per kW year in 2037; is that right?
24
                 That's correct.
           Α.
                 Is it correct that in the Ameren MEEIA 3
25
           O.
```

case, Staff's position that the avoided costs should 1 2 be zero for all years but one was not utilized in the 3 final analysis of the cost-effectiveness of Ameren's MEEIA 3's programs? 5 Α. That is correct. And I'll just point out 6 that that was --7 Ο. That's okay. 8 MR. FISCHER: I'd like to show you a copy 9 of the stipulation in that case, Judge. That's the 2018-01-- 211. 10 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 BY MR. FISCHER: That's the Ameren stipulation in the 13 14 MEEIA 3 case. And if you turn to page 3, the very 15 last part of that paragraph says, The following table 16 summarizes revisions made to the original appendices 17 as reflected in the appendices of the revised report; is that right? 18 19 Α. That's correct. 20 Ο. And then if you flip over to page 4 on the Appendix C which -- which relates to avoided 21 costs, it says, The only changes -- only revised -- or 22 23 the rationale was only revised to reflect new MEEIA 2019 to 2021 plan title. Right? 24

That's what it says, yes.

25

Α.

1	Q. Would it be correct to conclude that the
2	Stipulation and Agreement that Staff supported in the
3	Ameren MEEIA 3 case incorporated the same avoided cost
4	numbers that were originally used by Ameren in its
5	revised 2019-2021 MEEIA energy efficiency plan?
6	A. As part of settlement, throughout that
7	process, there were lots of gives and takes. This is
8	clearly one.
9	Q. So you clearly went to Ameren's avoided
10	cost numbers for purposes of that settlement?
11	A. As you can see, the it states that
12	they're only revised to reflect new MEEIA 2019-2021
13	plant title.
14	Q. Yeah. The title page was changed?
15	A. Right.
16	Q. Would it be correct to conclude that
17	Staff agreed to use higher avoided costs than zero in
18	analyzing Ameren MEEIA 3 programs in that case?
19	A. Clearly.
20	MR. FISCHER: Judge, I'd move for the
21	admission of that exhibit, Number 6.
22	JUDGE CLARK: Any objection to admitting
23	the Company's Exhibit 6 onto the hearing record? I
24	hear no objections. Exhibit 6 will be admitted onto
25	the hearing record.

(Exhibit 6 was received into evidence.) 1 2 MR. FISCHER: Couple more, Judge. BY MR. FISCHER: 3 Q. As I understood some testimony in the 4 hearing earlier, there was some indication that 5 there's a difference between SPP and -- and the MISO 6 because our -- the MISO has a capacity market that --8 that SPP does not; is that right? 9 That's my understanding, yes. Α. Now, if you look at the avoided costs 10 Ο. that were used in the Ameren case that were just part 11 12 of Exhibit C --Α. Uh-huh. 13 14 0. -- those are not MISO capacity cost numbers, are they? The MISO capacity costs are much 15 lower than the numbers that are included there; isn't 16 17 that true? 18 I think at this point in time the -- the Α. numbers are unknown. So no, they're not actual MISO 19 20 capacity numbers. They are projected market equivalencies. 21 22 Would you agree that the MISO capacity Q. 23 costs today are much lower than what are included on that -- on that sheet? 24 25 Α. To be honest with you, I'm not -- I'm not

current on what that -- those costs are. 1 2 MR. FISCHER: Judge, I think that's --3 yeah. BY MR. FISCHER: 5 Ο. Mr. Luebbert, when was the last time you 6 looked at the MISO capacity market? 7 I'd say it was probably in 2018. Α. 8 Q. Okay. Do you recall what they were at 9 that time? I can't say I do -- I'm sorry. I can't 10 Α. say I do. It's -- it's been quite some time and lots 11 12 of cases in between that, so I apologize. Would they be substantially less than 13 Ο. 100 dollars? 14 15 Absolutely. Α. Would they be substantially less than 16 Ο. 17 52 dollars? I don't recall, but I know they weren't 18 Α. 100 dollars. 19 20 Ο. Okay. Sorry I can't be more help. 21 Α. 22 MR. FISCHER: Judge, with that, I think 23 given the time of the night, I'll -- I'll pass the 24 witness. 25 JUDGE CLARK: Any questions from the

```
Commission?
1
 2
                 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: No, I don't have
 3
   anything.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Any redirect from Staff?
 4
5
   REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MERS:
                 So there's been a lot of talk about the
6
 7
   Ameren MEEIA case and how it compares to this case.
8
    think the Company's assertion is that the cases are
9
    similar. But can you explain in Staff's view how the
    cases are different?
10
                 That's a lot to unpack. There's quite a
11
           Α.
12
    few differen-- quite a few differences. I guess the
    first being -- I think the obvious thing is that
13
    Ameren and Staff, as well as the other parties, were
14
15
    able to get together in settlement and come to an
16
    agreement put forth in front of the Commission.
17
                 That -- that clearly isn't the case in
    this case. I wouldn't say not for the lack of trying.
18
    There's -- there's been a long settlement and
19
20
   negotiation process within this case and,
    unfortunately, it -- it resulted in us not being able
21
    to come up with an agreement to put in front of you.
22
23
                 One of -- one of the biggest areas -- and
    I don't want to get too far into kind of settlement
24
25
   discussion in another case, but one of the biggest
```

areas that -- that Mr. Fischer has keyed in on is this avoided capacity cost that was utilized in the 2019-2021 Ameren MEEIA plan.

And I think the biggest difference between the two utilities is the fact that Ameren does operate in MISO, and KCPL and GMO operate in SPP where there is no capacity market and from my understanding, I -- I don't think that there's one on the horizon from what I've seen.

I -- I would point to Matt Michaels'
testimony in the Ameren MEEIA case in which he stated
that the Company's approach is rooted in the operation
of the MISO capacity market. The Company bids its
resources into MISO's capacity auction and then
separately purchases capacity to meet its customer
demand also through the MISO's capacity auction. The
level of the Company's capacity purchases depends
entirely on the level of the Company's load.

Another major difference is that Ameren's proposed avoided capacity cost was a modeled cost using Ventyx Mita (phonetic) software, which has been used in the last few IRPs for all of the utilities for the avoided energy costs. They utilized it in this case -- or in the 0211 case to model the avoided capacity costs within that -- within that market.

And so what that -- that model does is it 1 simulates additions, retirements and dispatch of 2 resources within a market to determine what the market 3 clearing price might be in a given year. And so they utilize that information, they -- they utilize that 5 6 software to develop several different curves with --7 with different probabilities depending on whether or 8 not there may be low load, mid-level load or a high 9 load. And they developed the probability weighted curve, which I believe is what you see here. I'd have 10 to check that to be absolutely certain. 11 12 That differs drastically from what KCPL has done. What they've given you is our avoided cost 13 is the cost to build a CT today. It's 110 dollars per 14 kW year and we're going to continue that with 15 16 inflation over the entirety of the planning horizon. 17 Those two approaches are drastically different. And I'd say, you know, as I mentioned to 18 Mr. Fischer before, I think the rule does have a 19 20 provision that allows to you use a market equivalency. And from -- from what I can tell, that's -- that is 21 the approach that Ameren attempted to make. 22

And as I -- as I read the surrebuttal, you know, things became a little clearer to me and there was information provided that wasn't provided in

23

24

```
the application and that I hadn't seen within the IRP.
1
 2
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                               Ameren or KCPL?
 3
                 THE WITNESS: Ameren.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay.
 4
5
                 THE WITNESS: So I -- I'm not saying that
6
    that is why that -- that we just checked off on
 7
   avoided costs, but through the course of settlement
8
   and through, you know, gives and takes in both
 9
    directions, this is the result.
   BY MS. MERS:
10
                 So to tie that back to the Exhibit 6 that
11
           Ο.
12
   you were asked about, it sounds like you were
    eventually provided information to verify the figures
13
14
    on that exhibit; is -- is that correct?
15
                 When I -- when I wrote the Rebuttal
           Α.
16
    Testimony in the EO-2018-0211 case, I was aware of the
17
   planning reserve auction. I was not aware that Ameren
   was currently bidding all of its capacity in and
18
   purchasing all of its capacity back out of that
19
2.0
    auction.
                 That -- that operation is very similar to
21
   how -- my understanding both utilities operate in the
22
23
    energy -- for the energy of their -- both their load
24
    and their generation. They bid all of their
25
   generation in, they -- the economic dispatch model
```

dispatches which units are economic in a given 1 2 interval and then for each interval they purchase all of the necessary load back from the -- from the RTO. 3 With the explanation that Mr. Michaels 4 5 provided in the -- in his surrebuttal, it sounds a lot 6 like that same process. And so at that point it's much more reasonable to assume that you may have --8 you may have some net benefits through excess revenues 9 from additional capacity sales as opposed to -- and decreased capacity purchases that would then flow back 10 to customers through the fuel adjustment clause. 11 12 And do you believe that Ameren's programs are actually more tailored to produce those -- those 13 numbers or those benefits? 14 15 You know, I think -- I think the market Α. does that for them. I think there's -- there's an 16 17 addition -- additional layer of complexity added for KCPL and GMO given that they're in SPP. And in order 18 for them to have that revenue stream -- and I go into 19 20 a little bit more discussion of this in my -- my

But in order for them to actually realize that revenue stream for customers, they have to not only save the -- the capacity, but then they also have to go out and find somebody that's willing to purchase

rebuttal.

21

22

23

24

1 it. And they have to try to get the best amount 2 possible that they can for it.

And from what I've seen in response to data requests, there hasn't been a high level of I guess direction to go and do that, to go and find those -- those that are willing to purchase large amounts for potential revenue streams.

- Q. And a lot was made of the -- you know, trying to compare the capacity situations in those cases to make the point that the applications were the same. But can you point to any differences in the measures or the types of measures that Ameren is pursuing versus what KCPL and GMO are pursuing?
- A. Yeah. So one of the things that -- that is apparent when you look at the earnings opportunity matrix that's within the stipulation for the 0211 case as compared to what was filed is -- is a large emphasis being placed on not only measures that have large megawatt reductions in years 10 through 14, but an even greater emphasis and a greater financial incentive for the Company to go and invest in measures that have -- measure lives that are 15-years plus.

So -- so what that does is it -- it is an attempt to drive those megawatt savings out to those years when -- when a supply-side resource could be

deferred. 1 2 And is there any difference in the Ο. aggressiveness in savings goals? 3 I don't have those numbers in front of me 4 5 and unfortunately I haven't looked at them in a while, 6 so --7 Would that be a better question for Ο. 8 Mr. Fortson? 9 Maybe. Α. What about differences in budget caps? 10 0. Yeah. So one of the -- one big 11 Α. 12 difference within the stipulation for the Ameren case is we were able to agree to budget caps kind of along 13 14 the same lines as what I'm talking about with the years 15 plus and the years 10 to 14. 15 Those would have a larger percent above 16 17 the target that would be allowable for the earnings 18 opportunity; whereas, those programs that may not be -- have the persistence or the -- the deep level of 19 20 demand savings would have a smaller cap. So I think, for instance, there's some that are as low as -- and 21 I -- this would be subject to check, but I'd say 22 23 115 percent or maybe 120 as opposed to 125 percent for another. 24

2.5

Ο.

You were asked if DSM lowers the net

present value of revenue requirement. And you started 1 2 to answer that yes, because of the off-system sales revenue. Do you recall that? 3 I do. Α. 5 Ο. And were you here when Company Witness Mr. Ives testified? 6 7 Α. I was. 8 Q. Did you hear him testify that they plan 9 to run their plants less and -- I believe the gist was that that could reduce their off-system sales revenue? 10 I do recall that. My understanding of 11 Α. 12 how the SPP -- sorry. I lost my train of thought. My understanding with how the SPP economic dispatch works 13 14 is it is going to dispatch a unit, regardless of what utility it is, based off of whether or not it's 15 economic in that -- in that unit of time. 16 A simple reduction on KCPL and GMO's load 17 doesn't necessarily mean that KCPL and GMO's units are 18 running less. As I -- as I me-- or explained to 19 20 Mr. Fischer, could it mean that on an SPP footprint-wide basis that some of those marginal units 21 or those more expensive units are running a little bit 22 23 yes -- a little bit less, yes, that is the case. But I don't think that's the case for 24 25 actual KCPL units. And if that's not the case, then,

you know, I wouldn't expect decreased operation and 1 2 maintenance expense and I wouldn't expect decreased outages. However, if that were the case and the units 3 were running less based, off of Mr. Ives's testimony, I would assume that that would mean less off-system 5 sales, which would result in less off-system sales 6 7 revenue that would be flowing back to customers 8 through the full adjustment clause. 9 I don't know that I've seen anything -and by no means am I Staff's F-- FAC expert. I know 10 enough to get myself in trouble, but I don't know that 11 12 there's been any demonstration that -- one, that the units are running less based off of MEEIA cycles. 13 And without that demonstration then some 14 Ο. of the non-energy benefits that Mr. Fischer was 15 referring to wouldn't come to pass; is that correct? 16 17 Some of the non-energy benefits that would be attributable to KCPL and GMO units, yes. 18 Ι

would be attributable to KCPL and GMO units, yes. I think it -- it's fair to say that there's some environmental benefit on a footprint-wide basis for not running the dirty units, but I don't think it's anything that would be necessarily attributable to the companies in this case.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. And if -- you know, take -- hypothetically if the Company was correct and their

- units would run less and there would be less
 off-system sales revenue, how would that impact the
 net energy benefit calculation that the Company
 performed? I know you're not the FAC expert, but at a
 high level.
- A. I believe it would decrease the net
 benefits. I'm -- I'm sure that John Rogers can give a
 clear and definitive answer on that if you -- if you
 so inquire.
 - Q. And would those benefits be the ones that non-participants primarily would re-- not primarily, but non-participants would supposedly benefit from those as opposed to --

- A. Yeah. Absent -- sorry to cut you off.

 Absent a deferral of supply-side resources and a -- a

 deferral of rate-basing of that supply-side resource,

 the primary way that any non-participating customer

 could benefit is if ultimately the -- the FAC base

 rates were to decrease. So in -- in the instance that

 that's not the case, participants get the benefit of a

 lower bill because they have less usage and

 non-participants don't.
- Q. Do you recall being asked about the avoided capacity assumptions on page 20 of the Staff Rebuttal Report?

- 1 A. I do.
- Q. And there was discussion about using market value capacity for valuing MEEIA. Do you recall that?
 - A. I do.

5

6

7

8

22

23

24

- Q. Would customers be better off if the Company just went to the market to purchase capacity instead of investing in MEEIA Cycle 3?
- 9 A. Can you clarify in which year? As of 10 today, they don't need to.
- 11 Q. In the year that they would need the 12 capacity.
- 13 Yeah. I think I stated it a couple times Α. 14 throughout our report, but given the responses that 15 we've seen -- and I think Mr. Fischer alluded to a GMO 16 2017 RFP. If those prices were to remain stable, the 17 costs to meet that resource adequacy need in that one 18 year that would be necessary based off of this modeling would be a fraction of what the -- the 19 20 almost -- the nearly 100 million dollars that the Company is proposing. 21
 - Q. And you were also asked a few questions about the IRP, showing that DSM plans lower the net present Value of revenue requirement. Do you recall that?

1	A. I do.	
2	Q. Whose avoided cost figures were used in	
3	that analysis, the IRP one?	
4	A. So within that analysis, the avoided	
5	cap or the avoided costs from the Company would have	
6	been utilized to screen demand-side measurement	
7	programs or demand-side programs. So essentially the	
8	higher your avoided capacity cost is, the more	
9	cost-effective any given program will look.	
10	If you if you artificially inflate	
11	the the level of demand savings that you can have	
12	from demand-side measures, you can implement more and	
13	deem it cost-effective. Well, the result of that is	
14	that now you have a higher decrease to purchase power	
15	then you would have had if you had only looked at	
16	cost-effective programs using a reasonable avoided	
17	cost value.	
18	Q. You were asked some questions by	
19	Mr. Fischer about wanting to encourage efficient air	
20	conditioning. Do you recall that line of questioning?	
21	A. I do.	
22	Q. Can the Company offer efficient measures	
23	outside of MEEIA?	
24	A. Absolutely. We've got a utility in the	
25	state that does today.	

1 0. And do they get compensated for that? 2 Α. They get some compensation, but they 3 don't get all of the provisions that the MEEIA statute 4 provides. And to receive those provisions, would 5 Q. 6 you agree you have to meet certain requirements? 7 Α. Statutory requirements, yes. 8 Q. And those weren't met in this case? 9 No, they weren't. Α. I have nothing further. Thank you. 10 Q. JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Mr. Luebbert, you 11 12 can step down. THE WITNESS: 13 Thank you. 14 JUDGE CLARK: It is one minute after six o'clock. What I'd like to do at this time -- I 15 want to do two things real quick. First, I'm going to 16 17 say that in regards to when we're going to start tomorrow, I'm going start after the agenda meeting. 18 So the agenda meeting currently is scheduled for 5:00, 19 20 so let's say sche-- I'm sorry. The agenda meeting is scheduled for 9:00. 21 22 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Little better yeah. 23 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Sorry. It's late. I'm a little loopy. 24 25 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: I know.

```
JUDGE CLARK: So why don't we plan on --
1
 2
    I'll just plan on it potentially running long. So why
 3
   don't we just plan on starting at 10:00.
                 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Might be over
 4
 5
    quick.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Now, I was -- most likely.
 6
 7
                 I was expecting -- it's my understanding
 8
    from Renew Missouri that everybody's agreed to waive
 9
    in regards to your remaining two witnesses; is that
    correct?
10
                 MR. OPITZ: That's my understanding, yes,
11
12
    Judge.
                 JUDGE CLARK: And Mr. Robertson, you've
13
14
    indicated the same thing in regard to Mr. Mosenthal?
15
                 MR. ROBERTSON:
                                 Yes.
16
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. What about
17
    Department of -- and it's my understanding -- I'm just
18
    going to ask if there's anybody who was going to have
    questions for this witness and that will give me a
19
20
    list of -- that I can actually shoot out to the
    Commissioners. I'm not saying I'll be able to get
21
    responses back. I may not before the hearing starts,
22
23
   but I'm going to try to.
24
                 Jane Epperson, Division of Energy's
25
   witness. Anybody have questions for Jane?
```

```
MR. STEINER: I don't believe so.
1
 2
                 JUDGE CLARK: Anybody going to have
 3
    questions for OPC witness, Dr. Geoff Marke?
 4
                 MR. OPITZ: I think that I will have
 5
    some, Judge.
 6
                 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Questions for Staff?
 7
                 MR. STEINER: So Your Honor, just because
 8
    other people might be asking Mr. Marke questions, then
 9
   we might have to questions.
                 JUDGE CLARK: It's a given. If he's
10
   here, he's here.
11
12
                 MR. STEINER: Got it.
13
                 JUDGE CLARK: So you're not waiving your
14
    right to ask questions just because you don't at this
15
    time posit any questions.
                 MR. STEINER: Got it.
16
17
                 JUDGE CLARK: Staff witness Seoung Joun
         Anybody have questions for Mr. Won? Okay.
18
   will ask in regard to him. Staff witness Robin
19
    Kliethermes. Anybody have questions for
20
   Ms. Kliethermes?
21
22
                 MR. STEINER: We might. We need to look
23
   at that.
24
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                               Okay. Staff witness Byron
25
   Murray? Anybody have questions for Mr. Murray? Staff
```

```
witness Dana Eaves?
1
 2
                 MR. FISCHER: Company has some questions.
                 JUDGE CLARK: Staff witness Kory
 3
 4
    Boustead, any questions? Staff witness Brad Fortson?
 5
                 MR. HALL: Public Counsel has some
 6
    questions for Mr. Fortson.
 7
                 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Staff witness
 8
    Tammy Huber?
 9
                 MR. HALL: We may have some questions,
   but I'll have to confer.
10
11
                 JUDGE CLARK:
                               Staff witness -- well,
12
    everybody said they already have questions for
    Mr. Rogers. So I'll just need Mr. Rogers.
13
                 So the list I've got to inquire about
14
15
   potentially not having to testify further at this
   point are Renew Missouri's witnesses, NRDC's witness,
16
17
    DE's remaining witness, and Kory Boustead, Byron
    Murray, and Seoung Joun Won; is that correct? Okay.
18
    I will try and get an answer before the hearing starts
19
2.0
    tomorrow.
21
                 In regards to you, Mr. Crawford, I'm not
    going to have you come back tomorrow. I can't think
22
23
    of a reason to. If there's a singular question that
24
    one of us needs to get answers, we'll figure out a way
   do it.
25
```

```
1
                 Okay. And with that in mind, we will
    adjourn and go off the record until 10:00 a.m.
 2
 3
    tomorrow morning.
                 (Exhibits 400, 400-C, 401, 550A-C, 550B
 4
    and 551 were marked for identification.)
 5
 6
                  (WHEREUPON, the hearing was adjourned
 7
    until September 24, 2019 at 10:00 a.m.)
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

1		
2	INDEX	
3		12
4	Opening Statement by Mr. Fischer Opening Statement by Mr. Pringle Opening Statement by Mr. Hall	40 53
5	Opening Statement by Mr. Hall Opening Statement by Mr. Westen 66 Opening Statement by Mr. Robertson	70
6	Opening Statement by Mr. Robertson Opening Statement by Mr. Opitz Opening Statement by Mr. Linhares	70 72 75
7	Opening Statement by Mr. Moodsmall	82
8	KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT EVIDENCE	
9	CHARLES A. CAISLEY Direct Examination by Mr. Fischer	88
10	Cross-Examination by Mr. Woodsmall Cross-Examination by Mr. Pringle	90 91
11	Questions by Commissioner Rupp Questions by Commissioner Kenney	98 108
12	Questions by Judge Clark Recross-Examination by Mr. Hall116	116
13	Further Questions by Judge Clark Redirect Examination by Mr. Fischer126	125
14	BURTON CRAWFORD	
15	Direct Examination by Mr. Steiner Cross-Examination by Mr. Pringle	137 139
16	Redirect Examination by Mr. Steiner141	137
17	BRIAN FILE Direct Examination by Mr. Fischer	143
18	Cross-Examination by Mr. Hall Cross-Examination by Ms. Mers	145 148
19	Questions by Judge Clark Redirect Examination by Mr. Fischer174	171
20	TIM NELSON	
21	Direct Examination by Mr. Fischer Cross-Examination by Ms. Mers	200 202
22	Questions by Judge Clark Redirect Examination by Mr. Fischer212	211
23	MARK FOLTZ	
24	Direct Examination by Mr. Steiner	215
25		

1	DARRIN IVES	
2	Direct Examination by Mr. Steiner Cross-Examination by Mr. Woodsmall	217 218
۷	Cross-Examination by Mr. Woodsmall Cross-Examination by Mr. Hall	223
3	Cross-Examination by Mr. Pringle Questions by Judge Clark	224 225
4	Recross-Examination by Mr. Pringle	232
5	Redirect Examination by Mr. Steiner233	
	RENEW MISSOURI EVIDENCE	
6	MARK CAYCE	
7	Direct Examination by Mr. Opitz184	106
8	Cross-Examination by Mr. Hall Cross-Examination by Mr. Steiner	186 193
O	Questions by Judge Clark	195
9	Redirect Examination by Mr. Opitz	197
10	STAFF OF THE MISSOURI PUBLIC	
11	SERVICE COMMISSION EVIDENCE	
	NATELLE DIETRICH	
12	Direct Examination by Ms. Mers	243
	Cross-Examination by Mr. Fischer	245
13	Questions by Commissioner Kenney	271
14	Questions by Judge Clark Recross-Examination by Mr. Hall280	277
1 1	Recross-Examination by Mr. Fischer	282
15	Redirect Examination by Ms. Mers	287
16	J LUEBBERT	
	Direct Examination by Ms. Mers	299
17	Cross-Examination by Mr. Hall	300
18	Cross-Examination by Mr. Fischer Redirect Examination by Ms. Mers	310 340
	1.00.22.000 2.10.11.02.02.02.02.02.02.02.02.02.02.02.02.02.	0 20
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	EXHIBIT INDEX
2	MARKED REC'D KCP&L:
3	Exhibit 1-C MEEIA Cycle 3, Confidential 4238
4	Exhibit 2-P
5	MEEIA Cycle 3, Proprietary 4238
6	Exhibit 3-C Surrebuttal Report, Confidential 4238
7	Exhibit 4-P
8	Surrebuttal Report, Proprietary 4238
9	Exhibit 5 Surrebuttal Testimony of Charles
10	A. Caisley 4136
11	Exhibit 6 Avoided Costs 333338
12	
13	STAFF:
14	Exhibit 100 Rebuttal Testimony of Natelle Dietrich 4244
15	Exhibit 101 Staff Rebuttal Report Appendix 1 4
16	Exhibit 101-P
17	Staff Rebuttal Report, Proprietary 4
18	Exhibit 101-C Staff Rebuttal Report, Confidential 4
19	Exhibit 102
20	Surrebuttal Testimony of Brad J. Fortson 4
21	Exhibit 103 Data Request Response 168170
22	
23	Exhibit 104 Data Request 0152 242242
24	Exhibit 105-C Data Request 0153, Confidential 242242
25	OPC:
	OFC.

EO-2019-0132 & EO-2019-0133 Vol 1

1	
2	Exhibit 200-P Rebuttal Testimony of Geoff Marke, Proprietary 4
3	
4	Exhibit 200-C Rebuttal Testimony of Geoff Marke, Confidential 4
5	
6	Exhibit 201 Surrebuttal Testimony of Geoff Marke 4
7	Exhibit 202
8	Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory Report 4
9	DIVISION OF ENERGY:
10	Exhibit 350 Rebuttal Testimony of Martin R. Hyman 4
11	Exhibit 351
12	Rebuttal Testimony of Jane E. Epperson 4
13	NRDC:
14	Exhibit 400 Rebuttal Testimony of Philip Mosenthal 356241
15	Exhibit 400-C
16	Rebuttal Testimony of Philip Mosenthal, Confidential 356241
17	Exhibit 401
18	Affidavit of Philip Mosenthal 356241
19	RENEW MISSOURI:
20	Exhibit 450 Robuttal Tagtimony of Mark Caugo 192195
21	Rebuttal Testimony of Mark Cayce 183185
22	Exhibit 451 Rebuttal Testimony of James Owen 183
23	Exhibit 452
24	Surrebuttal Testimony of James Owen 183
25	Exhibit 453 Rebuttal Testimony of Philip Fracica 183

EO-2019-0132 & EO-2019-0133 Vol 1

1	THE NATIONAL HOUSING TRUST:
2	Exhibit 550A-c Rebuttal Testimony of Annika Brink,
3	Confidential 356239
4	Exhibit 550B Rebuttal Testimony of Annika Brink 356239
5	Exhibit 551
6	Surrebuttal Testimony of Annika Brink 356239
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, Tracy Thorpe Taylor, CCR No. 939, within the State of Missouri, do hereby certify that the testimony appearing in the foregoing matter was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witnesses was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this matter was taken, and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.

18 Tracy Thorne Taylor, CC

((10) 83:3 (5)(A)(1) 25:7 0 00-- 335:15 0009 247:13 009 247:13 **0152** 359:23 0153 359:24 0211 335:15 341:24 345:16 1 **1** 13:24 15:1 16:11,16, 17 20:2,4 28:10 30:10 31:12 38:18,19 49:23 55:6,7 57:14 71:20 93:15 95:23 96:6 135:14 138:8 202:22 210:9,10,12 212:12 238:12,15,17 251:2,7 263:6,25 264:13 288:22 289:2 290:15 307:14 315:23 318:25 319:16 359:15 **1,500** 114:22

1-C 4:1 238:1 359:3 **10** 25:22 62:9 84:13 104:17 145:11 187:18 192:2 205:21 254:7 267:15 314:3 345:19 346:15 **10-** 153:7 **10.6** 29:10 **100** 4:1 28:17 29:18 109:20 149:13 159:16 244:6,20,22,24 245:1 266:13 268:19 339:14, 19 350:20 359:13 -2019-0132 & E0

101 4:1 244:3 299:24
 318:25 335:23 359:15

101-C 4:2 359:18

101-P 4:2 359:16

102 4:2 359:19

103 168:2,6 169:21,23
 170:2,4 359:21

104 241:21,25 242:3,
 11,15,16,18 359:22

105 241:25 242:6

105-C 242:11,20,22
 359:24

108 357:11

10:50 87:12 **11** 166:5 202:20 212:12 **11/29/18** 168:18 **110** 342:14

10:00 353:3 356:2,7

110,000 84:17,23,24 115 346:23 116 357:12 11:05 87:14 12 34:20 187:18

210:15 254:8 301:2,9

120 346:23 **125** 346:23 357:13 **13** 20:10 31:19

357:3

12.8 29:11

13 20:10 31:19 163:15,23 246:4 256:8 313:2 **13-** 114:22

13.7 29:7 **134** 156:17 157:4 **137** 357:15

139 357:15

14 91:15,17,18 92:20 93:10 94:1 253:14,19 345:19 346:15

14- 114:22

14.7 28:23 285:15

143 357:17

145 357:18

148 357:18

15 28:19 87:13 191:8, 13 247:16 266:12 267:1 269:18 270:2 273:12 285:6,9 314:13 346:15

15-degree 153:7

15-years 345:22 **152** 241:15,17

153 241:15.17

158 327:1

16 20:15 31:20 32:2 157:14 166:5 210:15 234:16,23 253:20,24 256:4,10,16,23 257:2 312:21 313:2,10 314:8

160,000 34:8

164 180:6

164,000 161:25 163:2

168170 359:21

17 204:10 234:23

171 357:19

18 25:22 28:25 191:16,20 205:22 279:6

180 98:16 233:1

183 360:22,23,25

183185 360:20

185.9 13:19 175:1

186 358:7

19 205:17,21 213:13 251:25

19.2 29:1

19.7 28:24 285:16

193 358:8

195 358:8

195.45 269:8,12,17

197 358:9

1st 13:17

2

2 13:24,25 15:1 16:11, 16,17 17:9,10 20:2,4 28:10,22 30:10 31:13 34:6 35:17 38:18,19 46:21 49:19 51:11 55:7 57:15 71:14,21 76:6 77:4 93:16 96:7 101:13 109:1,16,18 120:14,20 121:2,5 122:4 123:1 125:16, 18,25 126:5 135:14 138:8 171:8,21,23 172:1,2,3 177:12 178:19 194:13 199:17 224:20 233:7 236:12 238:17 247:3,18,20 251:2,7 255:18,23 261:20,25 265:4 273:10 274:5 276:16, 22 285:14 287:5 290:15 291:5 293:3 307:2 312:13,16 315:23 323:11

2-C 4:1

2-P 238:1 359:4

2.5 221:11 268:14,20

2.8 78:14

20 45:4 55:20 104:22 136:11 137:7 204:10 207:9 272:9,10 302:19 321:22 322:2,9,16,20 335:22 349:24

20-year 24:7 46:7 142:13 209:6,8 313:17 323:15

200 357:21 **200-C** 4:2 360:3 **200-P** 4:2 360:1 **2009** 43:2 **201** 4:2 360:5 22 264:25 263:6,10 224:6 341:3

20.092(1)(C) 302:18 2007 222:21 224:2 **2010** 261:21 262:7,14, 2012 247:16 261:20 **2015** 54:8 78:10 265:4 **2016** 147:16 148:4,8, 12 187:2,3 222:24 **2017** 25:12 147:20 151:8 279:6 283:12 333:20 334:7 350:16 **2018** 24:2 50:1 76:2 77:12 142:11 147:22 148:5,9 192:12 339:7

2018-- 335:12 **2018-01--** 336:10 **2019** 4:5 31:23 45:7 48:16 205:23 253:19, 20 267:7,10,16,24 268:25 269:3 319:18 322:4,11 324:8 332:20 334:5 335:22 336:24 356:7 **2019-2021** 337:5,12

202 4:2 357:21 360:7

2020 13:17 54:10 155:7 170:16 268:25 269:4

2021 170:10 267:7 269:1,4 336:24

2022 13:17 48:11,16 153:17,20 154:2 166:24 168:22 169:2 **2025** 14:6

2026 331:17

2031 319:18 322:5.11 324:8 332:20

2032 20:8 31:18 37:12 43:25 301:5 302:8 319:20,25 320:11 322:6,13,24 323:6,20 324:2,12,16 325:5 326:17 331:13,15 332:21

2033 253:10,18 304:19.20 314:12.13 315:10,14 316:9 317:6 320:7,15 323:13

2034 31:23 313:21 314:6

2036 253:10,20 304:19,20 323:13

2037 335:23

2038 48:13,18

21 137:7 214:3,12 267:11,16 314:1 322:9,16 334:6

21,000 84:20,24

211 335:14 336:10 357:22

215 357:24

217 358:1

218 358:2

22 251:25

22.010 23:14

22.050 25:7

223 358:2

224 358:3 **225** 358:3

225,000 161:1 163:4

23 11:13 256:8 312:24

232 358:4

234 14:15

235 246:3

23rd 4:5

24 155:17,25 156:5 210:14 356:7

242242 359:23,24

243 358:12

245 358:12

25 84:16 85:19 220:9

250 223:13

252 221:18,21

26 204:17 335:3

27 319:15

270,000 14:24

271 358:13

277 358:13

280 85:24

282 358:14

287 358:15

299 358:16

2B 23:14

3

3 4:1 12:22 13:22,25 15:6 16:12,19 20:1,13 24:6 28:17 29:6 30:8, 16 31:6,13 32:4,25 33:5 35:17 39:1 41:1, 4,17,20,24 42:5 43:9, 16,19 44:12,13 45:2 46:7 47:17 48:2,9 49:17,24 50:2,24 54:9 55:7 61:16,24 68:23 77:4 78:24 91:15 93:23,24,25 95:16 98:9 100:4,24 101:11, 17 102:15 109:6,19 121:19 122:3,14 123:2 125:17,19,25 132:10 138:8 141:2 142:9,12, 16 146:3 155:8 157:13

159:4 163:15.23 168:2,3,5 170:10,11 171:9,20 174:22 177:13 178:14,18,23 204:2 205:25 206:9 207:13,21 211:18 218:21 226:1 228:6 235:19 238:17 251:13 254:3,13 255:12,14,21 256:2,14,19,24 257:3 266:4 268:10,18,24 269:9,13,22 271:9 273:10,16 274:4,6 276:22,23 285:18 290:9 291:14 294:21 304:17.18.19 307:2 312:17 314:16 316:7, 23 322:7 323:2,11,18, 25 324:10 325:17 334:14,17 335:25 336:14 337:3,18 350:8 359:3,5

3's 171:25 336:4

3-C 238:1 359:6

30 28:18 230:24 266:11 267:9,16 268:12,18 269:15,23 271:3 273:12 285:6

30-year 21:17

300 358:17

310 4:6 358:17

31st 13:17

33 164:14

333338 359:11

34 163:12,23 164:14 314:15

340 358:18

343 175:4

343.7 13:20

35 48:7 220:5

350 4:2 360:10

351 4:2 360:11

356239 361:3,4,6

356241 360:14.16.18 **452** 183:23 360:23 **62** 180:11 9 **453** 183:23 360:24 **38** 281:9 **66** 357:5 **393.1075** 5:2 83:3 **4:40** 296:19 **66.8** 214:6 9 91:15 92:19,20 93:9 246:16 145:25 323:9 **4:43** 297:19 66.83 269:1,4 **393.1075.3** 21:2 9.400 194:4 **66.850519** 214:10 5 **393.140(11)** 86:7 90 357:10 **67** 280:10 393.140(5) 86:11 **91** 357:10 **6:00** 298:16 **5** 4:1 89:4 136:2,4,6 939 362:4 156:3,5 251:24 253:7 6th 50:1 281:4 282:8 359:9 **96.3** 13:19 **5,000** 192:1 193:25 7 **4** 4:1 95:23 138:8 98 199:8 357:11 **5.7** 43:13 44:22 48:13, 168:2,3 170:11 9:00 352:21 238:12,15,17 280:6 17 **7** 85:16,21,23 141:5 9:03 4:6 282:8 319:16 336:20 145:11 156:4,5 214:5, **50** 84:14 106:4 188:10 359:15,17,18,20 14 323:10 360:2,4,6,8,10,12 50,000 100:11 7,000 194:4 Α **4-P** 238:1 359:7 50.14 268:25 269:4 **70** 357:5 **A-A** 204:16 **4.9** 78:14 **51** 268:9 **71** 48:11,15 a.m. 4:6 356:2,7 **40** 230:25 357:4 **52** 339:17 **72** 357:6 abbreviation 63:9 400 240:24 241:4,6 **53** 357:4 **74** 145:10,11 356:4 360:14 ability 14:10 60:10,25 **55** 166:2 **75** 145:10 357:6 111:6 132:10,18 **400-C** 240:25 241:4.6 **550A** 238:25 239:6,8, 178:17 219:2 220:20, 356:4 360:15 **76** 166:18 170:8 17,18,20 24 221:4 230:4 231:9 **401** 241:4,6 356:4 **78.48** 269:1,4 362:8 **550a-c** 356:4 361:2 360:17 **7th** 45:7 absent 153:17 155:8 **550B** 238:25 239:7,8, **41** 278:14 280:6 158:20.22.23.25 20 356:4 361:4 159:1,4 349:14,15 **4136** 359:10 8 **551** 238:25 239:9.17. absolute 83:16 **42** 278:8 281:4 18,20 356:5 361:5 8 49:17 160:21 161:24 absolutely 51:22 **4238** 359:3,5,6,8 **5:00** 352:19 166:21 224:21 253:8 102:14 109:25 110:7 323:14 4240-20.092(1)(c) 111:5 119:11 133:8 45:4 272:9 302:20 6 **8.11** 139:13 140:23 305:2 306:10 309:16 304:17 321:5 326:18 330:11 339:15 4240-20.094(3)(4) 342:11 351:24 **6** 84:19 95:23 96:2 272:11 **8.2** 235:7 202:22 212:12 252:22 academic 80:24 4244 359:14 253:7 254:7 301:3 **8.8** 180:11 81:17 333:5,6 337:21,23,24 **44** 84:15 224:20 **82** 357:7 338:1 343:11 359:11 accelerate 211:18 235:11 266:1,7 285:4 **88** 357:9 6,000 14:25 accept 34:23 **450** 183:23 184:23 8th 114:23 185:13,16,18,20 acceptable 28:12 **60** 84:19 223:13 360:20 94:17 135:12 **600** 192:1 198:4 **451** 183:23 360:21 accepts 319:23

access 106:5,14 204:16

accommodate 11:22

accomplishment 51:22

account 110:16 171:13 182:2 259:15

accounting 55:25 307:10 318:21,23

accrue 80:5 207:9

accurate 185:9 244:13 300:5 318:1

ACEEE 192:9

achievable 78:12,16 133:14,16,17

achieve 13:19 55:12, 14 76:10 78:15 132:8

achieved 208:10

achieves 15:14

acknowledge 45:9 127:24

acknowledged 25:6

acknowledges 246:4

acronym 58:21 279:9

act 5:2 16:23 17:25 53:12

action 76:18 175:25 176:2 178:4 362:11,15

actionable 176:8

actions 43:18 59:15

actively 55:21

activity 18:22

actor 68:2

actors 58:25

actual 25:5 56:25 62:1 165:5 198:13 208:10 214:2 252:5 261:11 308:21 338:19 347:25 adage 55:8

add 20:10 77:17 101:19 122:9 182:17 234:6

added 34:21 229:22 236:12 262:4 269:7 324:23 344:17

addition 9:17 14:4 46:12 70:17 80:6

addition-- 344:17

additional 9:19 19:22 68:3 80:19 125:14 155:8 163:16,17 165:22 236:12 246:17 253:10 320:24 344:9,

additions 142:6 323:12,16 342:2

address 8:7,21 36:25 37:8 44:19 45:13 52:5 57:25 77:13 78:3 79:9 100:7 114:13 115:2,17 126:25 144:1 226:11 246:1 297:6

addressed 79:12 294:20

addresses 88:11

addressing 36:23 37:4 40:10 42:25 106:23

adequacy 139:18,22 204:12,23 205:2 312:22 324:6 350:17

adequate 35:3

adjourn 356:2

adjourned 356:6

adjustment 27:18 229:8 344:11 348:8

administer 85:8

administered 179:13

admission 89:15,17 135:18,21 144:10 240:7,10 337:21 **admit** 197:5

admitted 136:5 170:3 185:19 238:15 239:18 241:4 242:17,21 244:25 337:24

admitting 169:22 185:15 238:12 239:17 240:24 242:15,19 244:21 337:22

adopt 18:1 71:22 186:25 190:8

adopted 74:15 126:19 187:1 190:2,7 264:10 303:7

adopting 99:25 145:18

adoption 226:19

advance 91:20 92:1

advantage 24:17 46:10 57:14 128:8 194:7 295:7

advantages 194:24

advised 235:7

Advisory 134:16 166:13 180:22 181:1

advocates 81:3

advocating 301:22, 23 302:1,2

advocation 48:25

affairs 217:21

affect 86:5 230:22 258:3

affected 118:23 213:16 264:21

affidavit 241:2 360:18

afternoon 139:9,10 145:5 148:19 186:11, 12 193:23,24 202:17, 18 218:17,18 224:15, 16 242:25 243:2 245:23,24 271:22,23 310:5 **agencies** 283:16 296:5,6

agency 67:19

agenda 352:18,19,20

aggregate 49:7

aggregation 253:8

aggressiveness 346:3

agree 49:14 64:9
79:17 113:3 121:22
147:25 148:4,8 151:10
152:6 153:7 160:5
162:5,14,18,22
207:11,19 208:17
209:4 219:25 221:9,
16,20,23 223:3 246:8
248:24 249:5,10,17,23
258:13 259:17 262:24
266:25 267:1 269:17
275:21,24 277:12
285:11 286:3,8 287:5
309:13 338:22 346:13
352:6

agreeable 271:7 274:25 285:8

agreed 11:20 45:6 75:20 77:16 83:12 93:17 98:6 103:22 112:11 113:3 123:11 184:1 241:9 271:9 284:16 285:5 286:5,6 293:6 337:17 353:8

agreed-to 112:21

agreed-upon 150:21

agreeing 287:13

Agreem-- 247:24

agreement 17:9 32:4 77:24 78:3 79:1,7 81:8 97:1 105:3,9,15 109:11 112:2 124:4 125:16 247:10,25 251:23 257:5 264:13 267:19 268:1 271:16 273:14 279:10 284:25 293:9 333:11 335:12 337:2 340:16,22 **agreements** 51:10 77:14 95:3 97:2

agriculture 318:14,

ahead 13:14 40:22 66:20 91:12 95:21 112:1 116:18 136:7 137:22 142:22 143:8 157:1 168:1 169:21 170:5 200:21 217:15 238:20 240:14 244:20 270:22 298:23 333:4

air 188:3,4 189:5 195:13 330:12,16,25 331:5 332:2 351:19

albedo 58:12

albeit 131:16

align 16:24 17:22 42:6 49:13 68:6 248:17 249:25 260:10,16 261:1

aligned 18:3 30:2

aligns 237:5

allies 19:3

allotted 137:7

allowable 151:13 346:17

allowed 29:16 32:20, 24 62:10 83:8 84:6 199:1 293:6 294:8

allowing 69:22 83:4 273:12

allude 166:13

alluded 150:19 177:10 350:15

alter 111:12

alternate 288:2,3

alternative 24:3 27:8 33:14 140:5,14 209:2 282:18 323:9,10 325:1

alternatives 33:15

amenable 182:17

amended 79:7 81:7

Ameren 16:12 19:25 20:13 28:15 30:8,14 31:5,9,14,21,22,25 32:3 36:16 39:1 51:10 56:13 59:18 60:3 78:23 102:12 108:1,25 109:6 110:15,21 111:10,25 112:7,11,16 113:4,6 120:13,20 121:1,18 122:12,25 123:2 129:22.25 130:5,8 146:2 225:6 235:19 255:14,21 256:3,9,15,22 257:17 266:3,6,12 267:1,6,24 268:22 269:8 271:3,9 273:7 274:13,14,25 275:19 284:20 285:5 290:9,11 291:14,15 293:3,10,15 294:5,6, 21,22,25 311:25 312:20,25 313:12,14, 16.20 315:24 316:7.23 332:24 333:11 334:6, 14 335:1,11,25 336:13 337:3,4,18 338:11 340:7,14 341:3,5,11 342:22 343:2,3,17 345:12 346:12

Ameren's 20:14
28:16,18 29:6 30:12,
19 31:20 32:4 35:16,
18,19 38:25 46:21
59:21 112:21 122:2,14
225:12 255:12 256:14,
19,24 266:3,10
268:17,23 269:13,16,
22 270:3 273:10
274:4,7 276:16,21,22
291:4 293:20 312:17
314:16 333:21 334:17
335:2 336:3 337:9
341:19 344:12

AMI 149:15 274:14

amount 17:15 24:4 57:11 61:1 117:16 118:14 137:6 189:15, 17 200:3 206:10,15 212:20,24 221:24 248:10 249:2,8 258:7, 17 259:10 268:25 308:5 327:25 328:22 329:21 332:7 345:1

amounts 141:3 209:5 235:14 345:7

an-- 93:13

analogy 108:14 162:21

analysis 20:11 24:2 29:21 44:5,9,16 47:10, 16 48:6 49:5 50:24 51:8 54:24 61:13 76:15 80:2 95:11 139:15 156:13 169:16 188:1 190:13 211:2.6. 23 215:20 252:1 254:17 255:1 257:25 259:3,5,16 260:24 261:10 280:25 286:7 287:12 295:3 302:6 303:7 304:16 315:7 317:21 324:5,19,23 326:5,16,21 327:19 328:11 331:10 332:23 334:5 336:3 351:3,4

analytics 201:3

analyze 172:24 265:14 272:18

analyzed 46:3 95:14

analyzer 162:1,7,15 163:3 175:14 176:10 177:3 274:15

analyzing 337:18

and/or 226:21 317:22

Andrew 6:25 75:15

Andy 108:14

angles 177:2

animal 317:23 319:12

Annika 12:6,9,10 75:18 78:7 239:2 361:2,4,6

annual 207:1 209:7,9 267:13 272:15

annually 78:14 answers 88:15 171:12 182:21 185:6 244:17 300:9 355:24

antagonism 59:17 anticipate 127:13

anticipated 14:15

anticipating 40:6

anymore 133:20

anyone's 297:7

ap-- 69:7

apartment 114:23

apologize 155:22 161:6 163:20 204:7 212:6 270:13,14 293:19 339:12

apparent 345:15

apparently 96:22

appearance 5:9,14, 16 7:18 12:7 137:4

appeared 156:11

appearing 5:25 6:19 53:6 72:21 362:6

appears 157:5 319:10 334:25

appendices 336:16, 17

appendix 36:13 139:13 140:23 180:11 235:7 268:22 304:17 321:5 333:10,19,20 334:11 336:21 359:15

appetite 107:2

applaudable 274:19

applauded 128:14

apples 112:15,22

applicant 64:3,6

application 4:11,15 41:1,3,4,19 42:18,20, 21,23 43:2 45:12

49:11 50:25 51:24.25 52:4,5,7 53:16 54:9,22 55:3,23 56:1,25 59:14, 16,20 67:23 72:10 91:21 92:2 95:11 119:14 121:10,11,14 166:22 167:1,12,15,17 168:21 171:25 201:4 206:21,23 218:21 234:12 236:10 252:11, 19 253:4 254:3 256:19,24 257:3 263:11 272:13 286:1 288:25 289:1,16 290:15 292:14 294:21 304:24 306:9 323:2 325:17 326:23 331:19 332:7,15,18 343:1

applications 4:25 51:18 54:20 100:19 105:19 123:17 278:24, 25 290:15 345:10

applied 107:13 130:21 279:1

applies 204:22

apply 66:13 149:19, 21 204:25 205:1,6 317:20

applying 66:1 169:9

approach 19:25 20:1, 3,13 22:22 27:8 45:15 46:18 63:9 71:23 73:8 78:23 91:11 95:20 96:15 109:25 112:18 115:13 151:20 156:24 206:1 251:16 262:22 266:19 274:18 275:8 279:15 282:17 291:23 292:1,4 330:10 341:12 342:22

approached 106:20, 21 151:9 266:21

approaches 342:17

appropriately 47:13 210:6

approval 30:25 32:2 47:23 54:19 167:12

170:15 198:15 251:1 263:6 265:4 269:22 296:5

approvals 155:9

approve 16:19 34:17 41:17 45:2 49:10 52:7 65:16 68:23 72:9,24 75:4 79:5,13 80:21 81:6,11 111:24 117:20 279:14

approved 13:24 16:10,12,15 28:8,18 29:7 35:1 39:3 42:6 76:5 78:23 123:22 155:16 169:11 181:4,9 187:2 222:24 227:19 235:18 308:15 314:16

approves 32:14 42:4

approving 17:8 247:3,9

approximately 13:18 84:15 85:16 208:6 220:2,9 267:14 270:4

April 39:12 166:23 168:22 187:3

apt 176:9

architects 49:4

area 25:15 58:1,10 68:5 77:17 106:1,3,4 312:10

areas 40:11 76:11 77:15 114:11 182:10 237:9 306:13,14 307:8 340:23 341:1

argued 97:8,13,22,23 257:18 316:8

arguing 301:18

argument 21:24

arguments 15:15

Arkansas 11:22 73:22 74:19 184:21 186:19 188:9 191:16 199:6 **ARP** 323:14

arrange 7:14,15

arrangement 154:1

articulated 94:16

artificially 252:3 351:10

as-is 43:2

ascertaining 129:8

ascribe 315:12

asks 152:1 168:12

aspects 129:11 206:20

Assembly 83:25

asserted 210:16,18

assertion 340:8

asserts 20:7 301:4

assess 26:15

assessed 33:18

assessing 19:19

asset 96:22 129:8

assets 179:14 253:8

assist 68:1,4 96:10 134:7,12

assistance 76:17

Associates 118:11

Association 192:8,

assume 22:5 214:19 233:6 255:16 320:15 322:12 327:8 344:7 348:5

assumed 43:21 155:2 254:11 319:17 322:3 324:1

assuming 89:20 169:10 186:17 240:15 243:3 333:4

assumptions 56:19 61:11 252:2,9,15

253:2 349:24

assure 86:20

attached 187:12,21, 23 267:23,25 268:4,8 333:10 335:11

Attachment 204:16

attempt 85:23 163:17 164:20 165:7 345:24

attempted 151:11 342:22

attempting 299:4

attempts 116:7 151:14

attention 190:11

attic 176:21

attorney 66:22 277:19 362:13

attorneys 103:7 108:13

attributable 159:6 307:2 323:1,25 324:10 348:18,22

attributal 323:18

attribute 252:3 316:18

auction 341:14,16 343:17,20

audience 8:5

auditor 159:13 309:7

auditors 190:19

August 45:7

authored 145:13

authority 4:11,16 225:1,3

authorize 65:15

authorized 30:8,9 235:19

automated 59:6 61:21 100:20

avenues 46:10 274:16,19

average 78:18 152:17 188:13,14 267:14

averaging 191:8 199:16

avoid 43:20 85:14 305:18,23 306:15,16 308:2 320:12 323:6,21 332:13

avoidance 228:9 305:6

avoided 19:16,20 20:7,17,25 21:10 23:4, 6 25:2,5,8,17 26:1,6,9, 14,17,20 27:5,9,19 29:20 30:15 31:16,22 32:3 36:9,13,17 37:9 38:24 39:18 41:8 43:11,17,21 44:2,10, 11,14,15 47:13,20 48:9 53:23 54:7,11 55:14,22 56:18 57:1 58:3 59:25 61:3,16 70:13,16,21,24 71:6,9 79:16 92:3 93:1 96:17 98:2 102:9 104:3,12 105:10 109:23 111:22 112:20 122:21 124:5 129:7,17 130:9 133:21 134:1,11 159:13,20, 22,23,24,25 160:7,9, 11,13,20 205:13 213:16,25 214:1,19,22 228:4,5,7 235:22,25 236:15,19,23 252:2,3, 5,9,14 253:2 254:5,11 255:1,6,11,17,22 257:18,24 262:14,23, 24 263:4,13 264:3,22 265:14 272:10,20,25 274:6,24,25 276:7 278:10,11,16,19 280:7 282:9,18 284:5,11,16, 25 286:6 301:4,14,19, 23 302:1,3,5,7,12,14, 16,20,21,22,24,25 303:3,8,17,21 304:6,9, 15,21,22,23 305:3,25 306:8,23 307:18,19,20

308:4,9,12,14,19,24 309:3,14 311:21 314:21,22 315:4,8,15, 18 316:9,14 317:5 319:17 322:3,24 323:22,24 324:3,8,13 325:2,5,25 326:5,8,23 327:8,23 328:5 332:4, 19 333:10,21,24 334:7,11,12,13,22,25 335:21 336:1,21 337:3,9,17 338:10 341:2,20,23,24 342:13 343:7 349:24 351:2,4, 5,8,16 359:11

avoiding 46:6,9 54:3 328:2

award 76:22

awarded 266:3,5

aware 67:20 73:7 94:13 115:11 127:3,4, 6,8 128:7 155:6 156:16 159:15 190:1,3 257:20 300:4 315:25 343:16,17

awareness 14:11 176:20

В

B-R-I-A-N 143:7 **B-U-R-T-O-N** 137:20

Bachelor 317:10

back 10:19 28:9 39:12 47:20,21 51:12 53:17 71:22 77:12 87:13 92:8 93:12 102:9 106:24 107:1 109:3,9 110:7 111:20,23 119:21 120:4 121:18 123:8,14 128:3 135:3 137:1 139:12 149:11 154:9 156:21 160:16 162:4 178:2 183:15 187:20 190:6 195:19 199:20 202:7 209:12 210:1 211:17 219:22 222:20,22 224:2 229:20 240:11 248:5 257:12 261:15 262:7, 19 263:10,25 276:21 278:6 280:3 282:6 285:20 286:24 291:13 293:7 296:10 297:6,22 298:11 322:14 325:16 326:1 343:11,19 344:3,10 348:7 353:22 355:22

background 306:1

backs 62:18 64:23

backwards 230:12 269:2,3

bad 42:21 51:17,25 177:24

balance 179:17 313:17 324:17

balanced 181:8

balancing 96:10 134:8

ball 228:1

ban 115:12

bank 146:23 197:19

base 262:15 349:18

based 23:9 28:2 31:4 43:16.18 54:8.24 58:22 63:8,9 76:7 104:17,19 116:16 124:22 134:21 136:18 139:17,21 160:8 163:1 167:8 169:6 173:23 182:11 190:23 196:5 204:1 208:9,11 230:6 232:4 267:4 270:21 279:7,23 282:19 283:21 287:5 290:23 292:4 295:2,13,17,23 302:6 304:16 306:19 309:11 312:20 318:14, 15 324:4,23 325:17 326:23 332:22 347:15 348:4,13 350:18

baseline 57:18 80:25 81:18 133:13

basic 187:23

basically 85:3 110:25 116:5 162:9 176:12 281:6 293:6 298:24 303:16

basis 20:21 25:4 46:4 83:4 114:16 130:4 226:13 253:11,23 263:2 315:3,8 347:21 348:20

basket 59:11

be-- 60:21 310:20

Bear 39:25

bearing 26:18

began 101:13 331:16

begin 40:18 115:16 126:2 326:20 327:13

beginning 51:15 70:2 103:9 190:6 286:12

behalf 5:13,20,25 6:5, 15,19 7:13,23 9:3 53:6 72:21 82:3 184:24

behavior 177:5,22

bel-- 279:6

belief 38:14 95:7 112:14 185:10 244:14 300:6

believed 135:23 251:19 256:15

believes 20:9 27:6 32:19 61:24 254:10 302:5

believing 290:20

bells 204:17

Bench 173:23 232:5 285:22 286:16

Bench's 232:21

beneficial 16:23 18:17 35:4 67:21 96:11 191:7 198:23 292:18 benefit 19:12 20:21 38:2 49:7 53:21 54:5 60:3 68:10,11 70:15 71:8,14 74:8 98:8 100:3 107:9 134:2 154:19 199:12 210:17, 19 211:6 213:21,22,23 219:3 222:9,13 226:22 229:9 251:9,20 290:21,22,25 329:17, 25 348:20 349:3,12, 18,20

benefit-cost 44:16

benefiting 73:7

benefits 18:10,14,25 21:20 27:17 29:5,8,11 41:6 42:1,21,22,24 44:16,24 47:17 48:5,8, 20 51:2,20 52:2 55:15 56:21 57:1,11 58:3 59:5,10,25 60:10,22 61:1,6 62:1,7,17 64:18,21 70:24,25 73:3,6 74:25 79:16,20 80:1,5 81:13 94:25 95:8,9,12,16 99:9 132:1,9 160:6,8,12,20 179:18 192:17 205:19, 23,24 206:2,9,11,14, 16,25 207:1,9,13,22 209:18 210:2 211:2 213:14,16,20,21 214:4,6,7,16 219:8,21 222:5.7 225:7 226:21 229:10,16,17,19,24 230:3 231:17,23,24 232:1 275:4,7 276:23 277:12 286:11 287:2,6 307:22,25 308:16 316:18 328:16,24 329:7 344:8,14 348:15,17 349:7,10

Berkeley 58:20 360:7

bet 136:9

bid 25:20 343:24

bidding 343:18

bids 25:25 26:3,5 341:13

big 70:12 107:5 273:17,18,25 275:2 276:21 302:13 346:11

biggest 105:10 275:10 276:10 340:23, 25 341:4

bill 118:13,15 126:17 177:19 189:15 192:18 199:21 349:21

billed 199:15

billion 55:24 307:14

bills 117:10 118:2,4, 15,18,23,24 119:2 127:12 149:21 176:3 191:9 229:21 308:3

bio-engineer 318:8

bio-engineering 317:16

bio-engineers 317:20 319:10

bio-resource 317:23

biological 317:11,16, 18

biology 318:19

biomedical 318:11

bit 40:1 64:14 70:4 136:23 140:20 144:4 149:15 158:2 164:2 165:10,11,20 166:12 177:10 180:4 181:18 228:8 291:24 311:25 344:20 347:22,23

black 58:13

blinds 176:22

blob 157:9,16

board 13:5 17:11 18:16 105:6,8 297:8

boil 308:1

boiler 69:16

bolts 273:20

border 106:12

borrow 194:18,22 197:18

borrowed 194:16

bottom 24:23 114:1 161:8 180:14 322:1

bought 330:18

Boustead 10:8 355:4, 17

box 299:5

Brad 10:7 44:19 95:17 355:4 359:20

brand-new 303:19

break 40:13 48:11,16 137:6 231:2 242:25

break/fix 228:23

breaks 330:16

Brian 10:3 90:14,16 92:22 116:10 142:25 143:6,9 357:17

bridge 61:25

briefed 9:20

briefly 75:23 79:9 126:10 145:3,16 212:9 218:15 220:13 297:6

briefs 9:17 79:4 86:7 236:7

bring 101:10 297:15

Brink 12:6 75:18 239:3,14 361:2,4,6

Brink's 75:23 78:7,9, 17 79:11

broad 9:12 68:17 236:5 307:17

broader 84:4 149:19, 22

broken 60:5

Brothers 123:5 136:14

brought 59:22 60:6 71:21 113:9 119:23

190:10 234:18

budget 14:3 28:20 34:7 78:4,13 117:16 171:23,24 181:10 225:2,7 266:13 267:2 285:7,9,16 346:10,13

budgets 71:16 206:3

build 257:23 258:9,20 259:12,24 260:13,19 261:5 262:15 265:5 304:12 313:9 315:14 324:19 325:23 342:14

building 4:7 12:23 47:4 76:14,15,21 77:1 261:11

buildings 194:11

builds 57:20 325:4

built 58:8 291:9 324:12 325:20 326:7

bulbs 55:11 99:15

bunch 115:7 299:4

burden 64:3

burning 56:6

Burton 10:3 27:2 36:24 38:7 137:11,19 173:11,12,13 357:14

business 27:13 32:15 42:9 50:12 52:21 63:19 67:24,25 82:10, 19,23 83:5,13,17 84:6, 21,24 85:2,6 86:4,22 90:13 106:18 144:4 147:3,11,14 150:6,22 163:24 164:6 166:7 173:15,16 220:6 222:10,16 278:18,21 282:12,13,24 331:1

businesses 14:25

buy 199:25 200:1 212:25

buying 332:2

Byron 10:8 354:24 355:17

C

C-- 124:12

C-A-I-S-L-E-Y 88:1

C-A-Y-C-E 184:14

C-R-A-W-F-O-R-D

137:20

ca-- 195:18 294:23

Caisley 10:3 36:23 40:12 87:19,20,21 88:1,4,7,9 89:3 90:11 91:3,14 93:6 94:12,22 95:25 116:20 117:23 118:1,20 119:3 120:8 122:24 124:10 126:12 136:20 177:9 227:10 230:4 273:4 275:22 357:9 359:10

Caisley's 54:17 89:15,17

calculate 28:12 206:15,17,19 209:23 210:1 214:4 303:8 308:12,16

calculated 208:9 209:6,12 214:7,17 231:22,24 284:5

calculating 49:17 205:24 209:24

calculation 156:9,14 169:14 205:18 206:22 207:13,21 208:25 209:23 210:3,7 213:17,24 349:3

calculations 160:2 254:6

Caleb 5:25 53:5

call 9:1 33:2 87:17,19 134:24 137:10 142:24 147:7 154:12 155:7 176:11 195:10 215:4 217:5 231:8 243:4,9 298:23 299:6 318:25 331:25

called 26:15 33:1,24 73:15 106:22 127:17 147:17,20,22 151:7 279:8

calling 89:10 151:13

calls 136:22 137:11 154:14 243:10 299:8

Camden 73:22 184:21

camera 40:2

campaigns 100:20

cancel 331:22

cancelled 46:25

candle 56:6

cap 346:20

cap-- 351:5 **capabilities** 100:16

132:17 **capability** 100:8,22

capacity 13:20 19:23 20:10,15,17,25 21:10, 12,13 22:5,6,9,11,14 23:4.6 25:6.9.13.15. 17,19,24 26:1,6,7,9 27:8,9,19 28:9 31:16, 18,20 32:1,22 36:5,14 37:9,12 43:21,24 44:1, 2,11,14,15 46:3 70:17 96:20 132:9 139:17,22 174:21 184:18 204:11 205:7,10,13 213:25 243:23 253:14,24 254:9,11 255:17,19 256:4,9,10,15,23 257:2,5,19,23 258:9, 20 259:24 260:6,13,19 262:1,5,8,23,25 263:4 265:5.15 294:23 299:20 302:8 312:21, 23 313:1,7,9,13,21 314:5,21,22 315:2,4,9, 15,18 316:9,10,14 317:5 319:17,19 320:7 322:4,6,12,25 323:4,5, 7,20,22,23,24 324:2,9, 14,17 325:1,2,5,6,21

326:7,10 328:10 330:8 332:21 333:24 334:12, 22 335:1,21 338:7,14, 15,20,22 339:6 341:2, 7,13,14,15,16,17,20, 25 343:18,19 344:9, 10,24 345:9 349:24 350:3,7,12 351:8

capacity's 313:17

capital 70:17,21 80:20 228:21

caps 346:10,13

captioned 4:9

care 127:22 209:25 237:20 240:5,21

caries 81:13

carried 62:17 64:23

carries 79:25

carrying 42:12

case 4:9,21 8:10 9:19 15:2,16 16:4,13,16 17:10 20:1,13,14 24:10 28:17,24 30:23 31:9,25 32:10 34:14, 17,24 36:6,8,19 38:21 39:19,20 40:14 43:19 46:20 47:3,21 48:3 59:21,22 61:16 62:3 66:25 70:12 74:16 75:17,25 76:3,8 77:5 78:24 79:11 80:7,12 82:14 88:7,12 89:12 94:14 96:16 97:1 98:16 105:11 108:8 112:7,10 119:25 121:12 122:11 129:7, 15,19,22,25 130:11, 12,19,25 131:4,10 143:12 144:1,10 149:7,10 154:20 170:18 179:9 181:3 184:22 188:23 201:17 228:13 247:21 252:11, 19 253:4 254:4,21 255:12,14,21 256:3,14 257:11,17 262:23 265:20 266:4 268:1,22

270:7 273:9 291:10 299:22 308:7 310:15, 17,18,19,21,22 314:3, 19 315:7,22 316:7,24 317:4 329:3 334:14 335:1,7 336:1,9,14 337:3,18 338:11 340:7,17,18,20,25 341:11,24 343:16 345:16 346:12 347:23, 24,25 348:3,23 349:20 352:8

cases 4:19 20:2,4 50:3 51:9 93:1,3,13 96:21 98:15 119:10 135:14 181:3 222:3 251:2 277:20 293:2 308:8 315:24 316:15 339:12 340:8,10 345:10

categorize 164:16 category 117:8 118:5

Caught 108:10

caused 53:24 58:11

Cayce 11:16,20 73:20 74:17 184:3,7,13,15, 17 185:14,19 186:11, 13 196:23 197:10 200:11 358:6 360:20

CCR 362:4.18

cease 56:11

ceased 56:11

ceiling 188:4 189:5,6

cell 8:4

cent 84:10

Center 115:8

centers 34:1

central 79:15

cents 84:16 221:18, 21

certainty 149:12 certificate 195:17

362:2

certify 362:5

CFC 194:17 197:19

ch-- 222:14

challenge 61:10,11 113:20

challenges 179:16 180:17

challenging 318:4

chance 38:20 95:24

change 17:22 58:12 70:2 73:10 88:22,24 99:14 152:18 153:7 177:22 248:16 249:25 271:25 272:5 273:6, 17,18,19 283:2,3,5 284:3,7

changed 103:6,7,8 105:4 167:16,18 265:13 272:18,24 273:5,6 283:2 295:6 337:14

changing 97:8,13,21 110:16 169:13 284:4

characteristics 30:21

characterize 318:12

characterized 275:22

charge 21:12 84:9,16 117:19 203:24 221:17, 21 222:14

charges 86:8 220:17

Charles 10:2 54:17 87:19 88:1,4,9 357:9 359:9

chart 48:6

chase 132:18

check 188:20 313:25 314:9 342:11 346:22

checked 343:6

checks 188:18

chemical 318:18

Chiefs 104:14,15 108:14

choice 14:17 84:22 85:1 114:12

choose 84:5,8 161:15

chooses 34:22 46:17

choosing 23:18 162:10

chose 321:20

chosen 60:9

CHP 67:18,24 68:4, 10,12 69:5,6

CHPS 67:18

Chuck 36:23

cir-- 27:4

circumspect 54:12

circumstances 32:7 169:15 250:16 258:19 262:22 264:1

cited 91:20 92:1

cities 58:7 115:16

citizen 188:12

city 4:7,10 5:9,10 6:11 8:23 57:22 58:1,6,12, 22 59:1,2 73:24 115:9, 24 138:1 215:18 278:12,15 279:13 357:8

City's 57:22

claim 156:8

claims 29:15,24

clarification 4:24 67:11 167:10 236:18

clarified 114:19

clarify 75:24 150:20 167:6 256:6 257:15 280:2 324:16 329:13 350:9

clarifying 270:11

Clark 4:4 5:5,6,17,23 6:4,8,11,16,22 7:3,9, 17,21 8:1,13,20 9:2 10:6,12,15,24 11:4,7, 12,18,25 12:5,9,11 13:1,6,9,14 35:9 39:8, 25 40:15,22,23 52:14, 19 53:2 63:16 66:16, 20 69:3 70:8 72:13,17 75:10,12,21 81:23,25 87:10,16,20,23 88:2 89:16,25 90:3,6,8,19, 22,25 91:12 94:7 95:21 98:20 116:2,3, 15,18 124:19,24 125:2,4,6,9,13 126:9 135:20 136:4,7,17,22 137:3,13,17,21 138:10,14,17,20,25 139:4 141:12,16 142:20 143:1,4,8 144:11,15,18,21 145:1 148:16 151:21 157:1 169:22 170:2 171:2,6 173:21 174:1,4,6,8,11, 13 183:12,25 184:5,10 185:15,23 186:1,4,6,8 193:15,19 195:4,8 196:5,9,11,13,15,17, 19,22 197:1,4,8 200:10,14,17,21 201:14,18,20,25 202:2,6,10,12,15 207:16,23 211:12,14 212:2,7 215:2,6,9,13 216:3,6,9,12,15,19,22, 25 217:3,8,11,15 218:4,7,10,13 223:18, 21 224:11 225:19,24 232:4,7,9,11,13,15,18 233:16 235:3 237:15, 21 238:3,11,19 239:4, 8,12,16,22 240:2,4,9, 22 241:16,18,23 242:1,5,8,13,19,24 243:7,12,15 244:21,24 245:4,9,11,13,15,17, 20 270:20 277:16 279:23 281:18,21,23, 25 282:3 285:23

294:12 296:16 297:5, 18,22 298:8,13 299:10,13 300:13,16 309:19,22,24 310:1 333:4 335:4,7,17 337:22 339:25 340:4 343:2,4 352:11,14,23 353:1,6,13,16 354:2,6, 10,13,17,24 355:3,7, 11 357:12,13,19,22 358:3,8,13

class 42:1 51:21 307:23 318:23

classes 133:11

classify 195:16

clause 27:18 229:8 344:11 348:8

clean 33:18,21 246:17

clear 9:9 77:5,10 86:9 108:1 227:21 324:7 332:4 349:8

clearer 342:24

clearing 342:4

clock's 139:11

close 36:9 79:24 269:19 278:17,21 311:17,19

closely 13:13 76:23

closer 158:2 331:16 332:8

closing 50:22 176:22

co-deliver 76:25

co-op 186:14 191:12, 15

co-ops 179:22 186:16

coal 37:15 38:4

coast 304:6

cobble 85:11,23

coherent 63:8

coincident 149:24,25 150:11 199:16 200:3

286:12,17 287:17

Coleman 193:10

collected 42:22

collecting 81:2 208:18

collectively 135:10

color 157:8

column 280:7,11 335:21

com-- 274:15

combinations 142:5

combined 43:23 46:4 67:17 253:11,23 262:7,11 263:2 264:8, 24 265:4,9 279:5,7,11, 20 314:4 315:3,8

combustion 23:3 26:21 27:6 70:21 101:3 104:4 303:24 304:18,20 320:12 323:12 324:22 325:8

comfort 152:21

comfortable 231:13 287:13

comfortably 92:7

Comm-- 36:24

commence 12:16

comment 109:2 275:21 295:16

comments 114:19 182:12 295:18

Commerce 283:8

commercial 33:19

Commission 4:8
5:18,20 9:10,19 10:18
15:8 16:10,18 17:10
18:1 19:6,15 27:7 28:8
30:7,25 31:15 32:14
33:6 34:17,22 35:1,10,
17 39:17 40:21 41:16
42:4 43:1 45:2,4,11
46:22 47:3,22 49:10
50:15,18 51:11 52:3,6,
8,15,24 53:5,14 54:14

56:2 60:6 61:9.18 64:15 65:16 66:19 68:23 70:11 72:9,14, 20,24 73:16 74:3 75:3, 15,21 76:24 78:23 79:3,5,13 80:21 81:6, 11 90:25 92:17 97:9, 14,22,23 98:21 108:19 109:1 110:15 111:2, 19,24 116:16 117:20 121:1 123:22 124:22 125:10 126:19 129:3 131:11 133:1.5.20 139:5 141:13 143:12, 24 148:17 170:14 171:3 174:11 179:5 180:23 186:20 187:2 193:17 195:5 196:6 200:25 202:15 211:13 213:19 216:23 217:1 224:12 225:20 232:18 235:17,18,25 236:18 237:4,11,12 240:12 243:8,25 248:6,24 249:4,18,24 250:11,14 258:12,23 276:15 278:23,25 279:17,24 287:18 288:9 291:2,6 293:5 295:7,14,17,23 296:3 297:9 299:2,22 306:12 308:14,15 309:7 310:12 311:2 319:8,22 333:19 340:1,16 358:10

Commission's 9:5 25:7 27:25 46:20 49:4 80:2 159:13 170:15 183:3 213:2 247:2,9 314:16

Commissionapproved 28:7,14

Commissionregulated 190:24

Commissioner 35:7, 11,12,21 38:11,13 39:2 52:16,17 63:12, 14 69:1 72:15 75:8 81:21 87:7 98:22,23 108:9,24 116:1,23 120:9,11 131:24

132:10,17 136:8,9,15 141:14 171:4 193:10 195:6 217:2 225:21 252:23 253:1,5 271:21 275:20 283:1 284:15 340:2 352:22,25 353:4 357:11 358:13

Commissioner's 136:18

Commissioners 10:20 11:2 13:12 40:24 103:6 192:12

240:11 297:14 353:21 **commit** 155:14

commitment 14:23

committed 77:19

common 76:11 77:17

communicate 154:21 175:22

communicated 177:14

communities 77:23 81:3

companies 5:13 48:23 49:25 68:11 106:10 131:3 179:20 250:12 263:2 264:8,24 265:5,8 275:12 277:21 348:23

company 5:10,11 8:23 9:1,3 10:2 12:16, 23 13:18,22 14:1,22 15:13 19:9,20,21 20:2, 9 22:5 23:2,10 24:3, 10,20,25 27:6 28:1,15 29:14,16,23 30:9,12, 22 31:8,11 32:19 33:9, 13 34:1,9,16 35:3 39:13,16 40:9 41:10, 21,25 43:23 44:5 45:6, 16,24 46:5,8,13,16 49:13 51:18,21 52:4, 10 53:8,9,16 54:7 55:13,23 56:16,24 57:17 59:9 61:2 67:3 68:8,15,22 71:19,22 72:10,25 74:2 76:2,8,

20.24 77:3.11.13.16. 19,21 78:2 81:5,9 93:19 94:12 95:2 96:10 103:12 109:20 111:6 112:15 116:12 121:14 124:6,13,14 131:6 132:14 134:8,12 135:12 136:1,4,22 137:9,11 139:16,20 140:4,13 143:17 145:21 147:7,17 148:5,9 151:7,11 152:3,8 153:14 154:25 159:3 163:16 166:9 168:16 170:9,14 173:3,17 177:7 178:13 179:3,4,13 182:10,17 193:20 196:20 197:10 200:25 203:25 207:12, 20 212:8 215:4,13 217:5,19,22 219:9 228:3 233:17 235:15 238:12 243:3,5 245:20 247:11 254:9,10 257:9,22,24 262:7,15 265:9,14 267:13,21 270:7 273:4 276:13 277:9 278:13 279:1,6, 11,20 282:3 285:5,9 288:22 295:25 298:19 300:25 301:2 302:7,11 303:17 304:11,17 305:4,7,9,21 306:12, 25 307:7 309:12 310:2 314:4 320:22 321:13 324:1,13,18,24 325:4, 22 326:10,12 327:11, 22 329:25 330:7,24 332:5 341:13 345:21 347:5 348:25 349:3 350:7,21 351:5,22 355:2

Company's 4:10,15 18:11 19:7 24:6 27:10 28:13,22,25 29:9 31:17 34:7 35:1 36:20 41:17,18 43:1,9,16 44:2,12,13 45:12 47:16 48:2,4,9 49:7 50:24 53:14 54:12,15, 18 68:7 71:12 72:2 75:4 76:4,6 77:6 80:22 81:12 87:16 91:21 92:2,25 110:14 113:10 115:4 116:6,23 117:5, 7 118:18 129:12 131:13 132:13 134:8 139:15,17,21 142:9 155:19 156:17 157:24 159:6 160:22 161:24 166:11,22 200:12 202:19,23 206:1 210:14,15 212:14 215:23 217:24 218:20 224:17 226:14 233:25 234:16 235:11 251:1,7 252:8,11,14,18 253:2 254:3 263:6 266:8 279:14 282:17,18,21 287:21 288:25 301:10, 16 302:10,15 304:5 319:24 323:3 329:4 331:3 337:23 340:8 341:12,17,18

comparable 274:15

compare 70:25 140:6,15 345:9

compared 29:1 31:8 167:5 225:11 235:16, 18 323:10 324:6 345:17

compares 340:7

comparing 29:4

comparison 23:20 71:4 289:3

compensated 131:15 352:1

compensates 46:15

compensation 86:4, 15,17,23,25 87:3 222:6 223:4,11,12 233:22,24 352:2

competitive 18:12 114:15

complete 76:15 208:8

completed 8:16 28:17 208:16

completely 276:16 completion 261:24, 25

complex 69:25

complexity 68:13 344:17

compliance 303:4,13

complications 179:12

comply 52:10

component 44:15 75:5 172:20

comprehensive

71:15,24 103:2

con-- 161:19

concept 33:24 34:11 71:1

concepts 34:3,4,9

concern 73:8 85:14 86:19 87:2 92:25

concerned 13:4

concerns 23:5 45:14 52:6 73:1 91:20 92:1, 16,19 93:8,9,14,23 94:13,15,24 96:22 128:13 129:23 135:3 251:22

concert 123:5,11,12 162:19 175:21

concise 9:9,24

conclude 48:19 256:13 286:20 317:5 325:5 337:1,16

concluded 45:24

concludes 87:11

conclusion 34:16 62:19 156:12 284:10

conclusions 47:12 59:19,24

condition 30:24

conditioner 330:13, 16 331:5

conditioners 331:1 332:2

conditioning 351:20

conditions 45:22 52:9 288:10

conducted 73:17 74:5

CONE 204:11

confer 63:24 202:4 355:10

conference 192:13

confers 128:20

confidence 59:19

confident 59:24 61:12

confidential 25:20 89:5,7 214:5,20 219:25 238:6,8 239:5, 6 241:2,15 242:7 244:4 291:18 292:1 299:25 335:9 359:3,6, 18,24 360:4,16 361:3

confidentiality 85:14

confirm 267:8 268:9, 24

confirmed 208:8 312:24 316:22

conflict 310:25

confusion 67:12

conjunction 74:12

connect 115:8 139:12

connects 47:20

conscripted 161:19

conservatively 26:8

considerably 112:6

consideration 26:11 125:17 258:25

considerations 289:15

considered 188:9 279:5 289:15

consistency 225:4,

consistent 15:7 22:25 24:6 28:6,14,21 30:3,7 31:12 51:8 135:13 235:20 250:12 311:3

consistently 107:10

consolidated 4:19 277:20

consternation 59:23

constraint 112:2

constraints 111:9

constructed 22:14, 15 111:3 261:20

construction 46:24 48:1 65:6

consultants 149:7

consultation 255:8

consumer 80:9,15 113:14,21

consumers 6:13 8:16 19:11 33:7 82:1,3 90:8

consumption 18:25 37:14

contact 5:15 6:1,6,20

contained 88:15 211:2

contemplate 166:23

contemplates 168:21

contemporaneously 106:22

contention 112:21

contest 67:9

contingent 39:21

continually 99:7,9

continuation 45:10

continue 12:12 14:11 32:24 76:24 88:3 99:12 101:17 110:1 111:13 153:20 154:3, 23 177:13 181:19,24 189:16 227:12,24,25 230:13 237:2,7,8 277:2 286:17 292:24 313:16 342:15

continued 74:21,23 135:1 155:1 319:8

continues 107:6 124:8 230:5 313:14 316:16

continuing 61:5 142:12

continuity 14:1 230:12

continuous 92:13

contractor 308:19

contractors 190:20

contrary 15:15 44:24 55:8,17 56:9 62:4 98:2,4,14,17

contrast 85:17

contribute 244:2 299:23

contributes 18:20

control 161:11,13

controversies 133:15

controversy 94:15

conversation 103:19 119:12 126:1

conversations

103:11 110:20 112:4 115:23 119:21 120:7 263:16

convince 273:25

convinced 64:4

cooperate 67:19

cooperative 73:21 184:20 186:24 189:21 190:8 194:14,17 195:10 197:19

cooperatives 186:19 197:21

coordination 310:23

copies 241:11,13

copy 13:12 91:5 95:17 145:7 157:3 210:20 223:1 224:17 247:8 256:7 268:21 300:23 312:4 336:8

core 106:1 209:22

corporation 83:7,11 194:17 197:19

correct 5:3 7:5 10:4, 5,10,11,13,14,21,22 11:16 12:8 66:14 95:4 96:8,12 97:20 119:7 121:10,14,24 136:2 142:10 145:14,15,18, 19 147:18,21,23 148:2,3 149:13 156:10,14,15 161:2 162:2,11,13 163:7,10 164:12 166:7 168:10, 11,14,15,18 170:12, 17,19,22 175:5,7,11 184:4,5,25 185:1 186:14,15 190:16 192:13,14 193:11 194:2,9,19,20 196:4 198:2 199:21 202:24 203:12,18,23 204:2 205:11,14,15 206:6 209:15 213:12 214:6, 18 219:19 220:9 221:1 222:18,19 239:5,14,15 247:1 248:4 253:12, 13.25 254:1.15.24 255:20 256:13,17,18, 22 257:14 261:3,17,24 264:4,10,11 265:12, 17,18,21 268:13,16,17 269:14 270:3,5 271:4, 18 272:20 273:15

275:15 277:23 278:1 280:18,19,21,22 281:2,3 282:11,15 284:13 291:11,12 296:1,2,5 310:14,16 312:18 313:7,23 314:18,22 317:12 319:21,22 322:14,23 326:14 333:23 334:9, 10,22,24 335:24,25 336:5,19 337:1,16 343:14 348:16,25 353:10 355:18

correction 88:18 300:2

corrections 88:16,21 185:2 244:10

correctly 145:24 147:9 158:24 165:21 186:25 306:24

correspondence 152:2,9,11 154:14,15

cost 16:2 18:2 19:16 20:7 21:10,12 23:3,6 25:5,6,17 26:14,16,17, 20,21 29:20 34:21 36:9,17 37:9,22 38:24 39:18 41:8 43:13,17 44:17,22 48:11,12,17 54:7 56:18 60:9 61:17 70:13,16,17,21,23 71:1,10,25 72:1 76:12 93:1 96:17 98:2 100:2 102:9 104:3,12 105:10 109:23 111:22 112:20 122:21 124:5 127:25 129:7 130:9 132:8 133:14 134:1 159:23 160:9,20 164:22 165:12,22,23,24 199:13 205:9,12,23 206:2 210:24 213:17, 25 214:1,20,22 219:18 229:4,5,6 236:15,23 252:2,3,5,9,14 253:2 254:5,11 255:6,17,19, 22 257:18,24 262:23 263:13 264:3 274:6,24 275:1 276:7 278:16,

19,20 282:18 284:16

301:4 302:3,22 303:16,21,23 304:6, 21,23 305:6 307:18,19 308:12,14,20 309:3 311:21 315:4,9,18,19 316:10 319:17,25 322:5,12,25 323:22,24 324:2,3,13,14,25 325:25 326:5,8,16,23 327:11,23 328:3,5,10, 11 332:4,19,20 337:3, 10 338:14 341:2,20 342:13,14 351:2,8,17

cost-effective 15:12, 23 16:1,2,22 17:7 18:7 27:15 29:19,22 31:4 32:5 36:17 37:2 41:9 43:7,11 44:18 46:11 51:6 53:25 70:14 71:24 100:21 103:15 133:10 142:16 165:21 214:24 226:20 277:25 278:10,16,18,20 280:9,24 281:9 282:10,20 290:1,6 304:2 320:5 327:15 328:1,2,8,15 331:17 332:13 351:9,13,16

cost-effectiveness

19:19 20:19 23:9 24:14 26:11 44:20 101:2,4 107:24 130:14,18 141:25 201:6 209:24,25 210:3,5 320:16 334:5, 17 335:2 336:3

cost-of-service 54:25

costs 15:11 17:6 18:10,18 19:20 20:17 21:1 23:4,6,18 25:2,9, 11,23 26:1,6,8,9 27:5, 9,20 28:23 29:2 31:1, 16,22 32:3 36:14,15 42:23 43:7,11,17,20, 22 44:2,10,11,14,15 47:13,20 48:9 53:23 54:3,11 55:14,23 57:1 58:3 59:25 60:7 61:3 70:24,25 71:6,7 79:16 80:20 82:8.18.25 92:3 103:16 114:9 117:17 129:14,17 133:21 134:11 159:14,20,22 160:7,11,14 163:16,18 164:17,21,25 165:1,4, 5,16,18,24 171:14 181:9 191:4 203:8,17, 21 206:11,16 209:18 210:2 212:23 213:22, 23 228:4,5,7,20,25 229:25 230:1 235:22, 25 236:19 255:1,11 257:6 262:14,24,25 263:4 264:22 265:14 268:23 269:13.17.18 270:3 272:10,21,25 278:10,11 280:7 282:9 284:5,11,25 286:6 301:14,19,23 302:1,5, 8,12,14,16,20,21,22, 24,25 303:4,8 305:4, 18,25 306:8,24 307:20 308:2,10,24 309:15 314:21,22 316:14 317:5 322:4 324:9 325:2,6 327:8 333:10, 21,25 334:2,3,7,12,13, 23 335:1,21 336:1,22 337:17 338:10,15,23 339:1 341:23,25 343:7 350:17 351:5 359:11

Council 7:22 10:25 70:9 90:4 124:25 138:15 144:16 174:2 186:2

counsel 5:8,24 6:1 15:3,16 16:6 19:5 33:2,23 34:5,24 53:3, 6,13 90:23 93:22 106:21 108:25 110:9 126:15,20 131:6 134:7 139:1 145:2 150:3,19 174:9 175:13 178:9,24 182:12 186:8 197:10, 22 198:19 202:13 212:12 216:20 223:22 232:16 245:5 247:19 248:3 250:25 252:23 260:4 265:25 269:21 270:6,17,18 273:4,8 279:24 282:7 285:19 287:21 300:17 301:8 355:5 362:10.13

counsel's 110:10

counsels 120:12

counties 188:9

country 149:9 192:8

counts 70:16

county 188:8 194:10

couple 9:7 12:20 32:11 86:16 99:17 108:17,23 114:3 115:6 140:25 149:8 150:14 158:16 166:14 176:4 180:8 193:7 199:10 277:17 313:3 338:2 350:13

courses 318:7,9 319:4

court 5:21 6:2,7,21 7:1,24 97:10 184:17 286:24,25

cover 80:19 201:5 222:14

covered 126:4 306:7

crafted 42:18

Crawford 10:3 27:2 36:24 38:8 137:12,13, 19,24 138:6 139:8 141:20 142:20 160:16 173:12,13 204:4 211:20 298:5 355:21 357:14

create 76:13 250:7

created 66:7,11 79:17 197:20

creates 17:21 192:19 248:16 249:24 250:4

creating 287:10

creation 77:22 107:23

credentials 317:9

credit 188:17,18,20

credits 84:25 318:24

criteria 23:18

critical 80:17

criticism 134:25

cross 8:17 11:2,5 138:14,17,20,22,25 139:4 144:9 202:5 216:2 239:14 245:3 285:20 294:1,2 297:13,15 300:12

cross-examination

7:11 36:11 90:1,10 91:2 138:9 139:7 144:12,15,18,21,23 145:1,4 148:16,18 173:22 185:22,23 186:1,10 193:19,22 201:13,23 202:16 212:3 216:3,6,9,12,15, 19,22 218:3,4,7,10,13, 16 223:18,21,24 224:11,14 232:4 245:5,22 300:17,19 310:4 311:21 357:10, 15,18,21 358:2,3,7,8, 12,17

cross-examination's 8:12

cross-reference 156:20 161:7

crucial 54:13

Crucially 79:25

CSR 45:4 272:9,10 302:19

CT 23:6 102:10 282:17 303:19,23,24 323:16 324:19 327:24 328:9, 11 342:14

cumbersome 131:21

cumulative 48:10,12,

CURB 106:22

curious 272:2

current 4:5 14:17 15:6 20:3 32:1,25 67:15 95:11 171:9 221:17,20 256:9 288:25 313:1,13 339:1

curriculum 317:19

curtail 219:13

curtail-- 220:21

curtailable 50:13,15, 17 52:23 62:11,22 63:2,20 64:10 65:3,25 66:3 83:9,14,21,22 84:1 173:18 219:3 220:21

curtailed 60:11

curtailment 147:8,16 148:5 152:5

curve 342:10

curves 342:6

cus-- 153:14

custom 67:24 282:13

customer 24:17 42:1 44:23 48:10,12 54:23 56:3 59:10 62:5,16 64:17 66:8 68:2 69:7, 21 73:5,13 84:13,14, 17 85:13,15,17,18,22 86:20,22,25 100:12 117:10 128:18 149:20 152:13 154:10 165:9, 13 180:5,6,18 181:19 187:23 210:17,19,23 211:8 219:25 220:1,9 222:12 290:20,25 341:15 349:17

customer's 33:12 56:6 69:11 84:18 145:23 154:13 179:14 195:11 197:12 199:21

customer-facing 127:19

customers 14:1,13, 16,17 15:14,17,21,24 16:25 17:16,19 18:3, 11,12 24:13,19 26:23

30:2 32:9.16.19 33:14 41:7 42:1,3,8 43:13 47:17 48:4,8,15,21 49:6 51:3,20 52:2 53:22 54:25 55:1 57:10 59:5 61:2 62:10, 18 63:5 64:23 65:2,12, 16 67:12,20 68:9,10, 16 70:4,15 71:8 72:1 73:3,7 74:7,8,20,25 75:6 76:10 79:20 80:5, 20 81:14 82:13,16,22 83:4,6,16,20 84:5 85:1,8,11,12,24 86:1, 12,16,21 87:4 96:12 98:8 100:3,9,12,18,20 105:23,24,25 106:4, 11,16 115:7,11 116:24 118:14 126:18 127:1, 6,8,11,16,22 128:2,5, 12,19,22,25 129:5 132:21 133:12 147:7 149:18,19 152:2,3,9 153:11,15,25 154:5, 17,23 160:12,20 161:1,19,25 162:6,17, 23 163:2,4 166:16 172:19,23 175:22 176:2 177:2,8,13 178:7,19 181:14 182:18 189:10,21 191:23 194:1,3,8 198:4,10,20,22 203:4, 7,10,15 211:7 219:2,9, 12,17,22 220:4,16 221:2,3,6,24,25 222:9, 13 226:22 227:3 228:14 229:9 248:11, 14 249:3,9,21 251:9, 20 258:8,18 259:11 262:1,9 265:15 274:18,20 276:23,24 291:8 307:23 313:14 316:19 330:9,25 331:2,4 344:11,23 348:7 350:6

customers' 14:9 18:5 54:4 181:14 227:13,20 261:2 289:21,25

cut 126:2 309:8 349:14

cvcle 12:22 13:22.24. 25 15:1 16:11,12,16, 17,19 21:25 22:1,23 27:4 28:10,22 30:8,9, 16 31:12 38:18,19 41:1,4,17 48:9 61:16, 24 68:23 71:14,17,20, 21 76:6 77:4 78:24 95:16 96:6,7 98:9 100:4,24 101:11,13, 17,21,22 102:7,8,15 109:1,6,16,18,19 119:20 120:13.20 121:2,5,19 122:3,4,14 123:1,2 125:16,17,18, 19.25 126:5 132:10 134:15,16 146:3 155:8 157:13 159:4 167:1,3, 5,7,8,19 170:10,11 171:8,9,17,18,20,23, 24 177:12,13 178:18, 23 181:25 201:6 204:2 205:25 206:5,9,25 207:2,3,13,21 209:18 210:9,10,12 211:18 226:1 227:18 228:6 233:6 235:19 236:12 251:2,13 254:13 255:18,23 256:2 263:25 269:22 272:5 273:10,16 274:4,5,6 276:16,22,23 285:14, 18 287:5 289:2 290:9, 15 291:5,14 293:3 294:21 304:17,18,19 307:2 308:17,25 316:16 322:7 323:2. 11,18,25 324:10 350:8 359:3,5

cycles 14:25 32:23 38:25 95:2,14 97:14, 18 103:5,12 106:2 124:3 130:5 132:21 149:8 150:24 151:13 159:14 171:14 181:4 225:5,12 235:16 251:12 263:23 348:13

D

D-A-R-R-I-N 217:14

D-I-E-T-R-I-C-H 243:18

Dana 10:8 50:7 355:1

Darrin 10:4 37:4 90:15 92:22 116:10 217:7,13,16 265:23 358:1

data 41:9 54:8,11,13 83:12 151:23 156:17 157:6,11 158:5 167:21 168:9,12 169:1 179:19 198:7 242:14 345:4 359:21,23,24

date 167:8,9 168:17 169:10 170:21 247:17 261:22 283:11 314:7 320:5 331:17

dated 247:16

dates 169:6,13,16 222:20 283:7

daughter 114:24 123:5 136:13

David 6:15 82:2

day 85:21 111:15 191:25 240:17,20

day-to-day 226:13

days 12:20 28:10 41:15 51:14 137:7

DE's 355:17

deal 61:15 150:14

dealing 112:14

dealt 310:22 319:5

debate 165:23

debt 146:22 192:19

decade 86:13 106:8 135:11

decades 132:16

December 13:17 50:1 170:10

decent 154:8

decide 28:1 52:24 122:18 181:20 188:2 327:20 328:4

decided 19:15 112:7 122:17

decides 133:20

decision 86:6 272:6 273:21

decision-making 230:9

decisions 110:17

decrease 117:11 118:6 328:22 329:21 349:6,19 351:14

decreased 148:7 344:10 348:1,2

decreasing 327:18

deem 351:13

deemed 29:18 94:17 241:15 327:25

deep 76:10 146:4 346:19

deeper 74:7 82:21

default 56:14,15 187:5

defaults 187:7

defeated 109:1

Defense 7:21 10:25 70:9 90:3 124:24 138:15 144:16 174:1 186:2

defer 53:23 55:19 64:5 170:23 203:13 260:6 326:3,12 327:6, 11 331:11

deferral 36:3 349:15, 16

deferrals 53:24

deferred 54:21 57:2 325:9,19 346:1

deferring 43:12 54:2

61:3 261:10

deficiency 204:15 303:12

deficit 322:6,13 324:5,17 332:21

defines 302:20

definition 146:12 152:11 154:14 172:16 250:19 272:10,25 273:1 284:7 302:17,21 303:16 307:21

definitive 349:8

degree 71:21 317:10 318:2,13

degrees 152:17

delay 59:20 60:2 227:18

delayed 140:5,14

delaying 140:20

delays 59:23 77:5

deliberating 60:19

deliver 79:20

delivered 144:7

delivering 17:6 43:7 51:6

delivery 15:10,12 17:5 21:5 41:12,22 43:5 46:1 51:5 71:23 77:6 259:2

Delta 188:10

demand 14:21 15:4 20:18 25:8 32:15,20, 22 34:19 38:5 42:9 45:18 46:23 50:12 52:21 59:13 69:23 70:19,20 82:10,19,23 83:5,13,17 84:6,21,25 85:2,7 86:4,13,22 90:13 101:16 144:5,6 147:4 149:4 150:6,22 151:12 152:3 153:16 154:3 156:9 157:24 159:5,7,9,20,22,23,24, 25 160:7,9,11,14,18 163:24 164:6 166:2,7 172:10,12,21 173:8,16 174:18 178:22 181:6 199:15,16,23 214:1 218:19,23 219:12 222:5,16 226:21 228:18 229:1 232:24 246:6 254:12 274:7,10 288:18 303:1 305:15, 22 306:20 308:22 319:25 332:12 341:16 346:20 351:11

demand-side 4:12, 16 14:12 15:9,12,19 17:1,3,7 19:20 20:18, 23 21:3,21 22:11,16, 18,24 23:1,21,23 24:15 33:20 37:2 41:10,21 42:5 43:4,8 45:25 46:17 47:8 51:4, 7 53:20 55:17 56:5,10 57:1 69:23 71:2,5 83:7 96:11 133:10 134:15 139:21 140:5,14 143:15 227:22 252:4 254:12 258:25 261:9 272:12 302:23,25 303:22 304:7 308:1 313:15 319:5 328:23 351:6,7,12

demanding 292:11, 13

demands 173:15 219:4

demographics 188:7,15 197:24,25

demonstrably 100:10

demonstrate 223:8 230:9

demonstrated 24:5 47:16 304:8 315:17

demonstrates 50:25 252:1 253:9

demonstrating 152:3 324:5 **demonstration** 258:24 302:3 348:12,

denial 21:25 22:1,23 27:4 201:6

denied 54:15 276:16

denying 105:19

14

Depar-- 185:24

departed 95:13 99:2

Department 10:15 59:2 66:22 173:23 196:7 283:7,8 311:11, 13 353:17

departure 97:3 104:1 112:9

depend 152:19 327:19

dependent 160:6,13 223:11

depending 342:7

depends 47:23 153:3 172:15 173:2 183:18 222:11 250:18 309:14 341:17

deplete 60:21

depreciation 47:6 230:18

derive 172:9,17

DERM 101:14

DERMS 101:13,18 230:5

describe 44:9 102:20 220:13 333:18

describes 55:5.6

describing 192:16

description 242:2

descriptions 78:1 235:7

deserve 113:5

design 46:8 50:11

133:25 150:15 167:18 305:12.21 317:21

designed 16:24 17:12,14 26:24 41:25 44:3 73:11 98:10 104:25 129:12 133:6, 12 149:23 150:17 151:18 162:16,18 248:7,10,24 249:2,6,7 258:5,7,15,17 259:10 305:7,10 320:3,9 333:19

detail 44:9 45:21 51:13 140:20

detailed 56:12 79:21 116:9 235:7

details 69:19 78:8 146:4 234:7

determination 9:5 63:19.22

determine 52:22 227:2 260:24 342:3

determined 9:11 31:3 36:16 64:9 95:15 110:2 155:10,12 200:2

determines 64:16 237:4

determining 130:18

develop 68:22 317:22 342:6

developed 41:20 69:10 206:4 255:6 342:9

developing 92:11

development 68:4 76:23 106:15 229:17, 19 283:8

dichotomy 302:13

Dietrich 10:7 45:20 243:10,12,18,19,22 245:23 260:4 271:22 280:2 282:6 296:16 316:22 358:11 359:14

differ 112:13

differen-- 340:12 difference 112:13 175:17 273:25 291:25 310:20 338:6 341:4,19 346:2,12 differences 250:20. 21,22 275:2,10 293:22 294:7,17 340:12 345:11 346:10 differently 113:6 209:19,22 280:21 294:11,25 **differs** 342:12 difficult 99:11 113:14 132:12 dig 180:4

digits 247:15

direct 18:19 29:9
63:10 71:25 72:10
76:12,21 88:6 89:6
91:14 92:6 100:11
126:6 137:23 138:7
139:13 143:10,18
184:16 200:23 201:1
215:15,23 217:17,24
234:16,18,23 235:8
238:7 243:21 299:18
357:9,15,17,21,24
358:1,7,12,16

directed 17:25 187:21

direction 93:18 246:15 273:23 345:5 362:9

directions 343:9

directive 291:2

directly 15:22 46:19 47:18 69:22 120:1

director 45:19 73:23, 24 138:2 215:19 244:1

Directors 105:6,8

dirty 348:21

disaggregation 176:12 **disagree** 32:18 108:13 330:6

disagreement 205:22

disappointed 9:8 discipline 317:17

disciplines 318:12 discontinue 127:10

discount 206:2.5

discounted 194:21 210:6 308:9

discounting 205:23 209:6

discounts 86:10

discouraged 68:16

discouraging 68:14

discovered 279:16 311:8

discrimination 86:20

discriminatory 86:12

discuss 19:24 155:14

discussed 67:3 160:1 166:22 226:24 228:8 246:19 280:3 292:23

discussing 74:11,12 215:24 311:7

discussion 117:4 159:19 163:1 220:19 226:10 295:12 340:25 344:20 350:2

discussions 78:20 119:24 120:3 291:21 295:13

disincentive 31:2 49:18 117:18 203:17

dismissed 217:4 240:16

Disney 127:18,24

dispatch 342:2 343:25 347:13,14

dispatches 344:1 disproportionate 128:1

dispute 9:15 236:6 266:16,18

disputes 236:24

disqualify 62:22

disregards 54:20

distance 298:3

distinction 66:10 234:2

distracted 39:15

distributed 60:18 101:15

distribution 25:10 36:14 101:14,23 230:10 303:2 306:8, 16,23 307:5,13 315:16 334:3,13

District 124:12,13

districts 194:10

divided 269:16

division 6:17,20 10:16 66:17,24 67:1 90:1 113:11 124:21 136:24 138:11 144:12 173:24 185:24 196:7 201:22 216:4 218:5 232:5 245:9 281:19 309:19 353:24 360:9

DMS 141:3

docket 59:18 155:3 321:9.10

documentation 152:12 168:13

documents 79:8

dollar 114:1 273:13

dollars 13:19 14:15 21:11 28:18 34:6,8

43:14 44:22 48:11,13, 16,18 55:24 78:14 84:17,20 114:22 115:17 127:12 132:20 194:13 205:24 206:4, 10 209:7 229:20 266:12 267:9,15 268:12 269:8,12 285:6 302:9 307:14 319:18 322:4,7 332:22 335:22,23 339:14,17, 19 342:14 350:20

double 47:4.5.14

doubt 64:5 263:18

dovetail 69:22

downs 104:25

DR0152 242:4

DR0153 242:7

drafting 63:1

dragging 110:10

dramatic 104:1 128:18

dramatically 111:16

drastic 273:6

drastically 73:10 342:12,17

draw 182:4

drive 14:13 177:22 230:1 345:24

drives 177:4

dropping 282:12

drove 11:22

DRS 241:14,17

DS-- 96:10

DSIM 117:19

DSM 15:25 18:10,16, 17,19 19:7 21:1 22:7 23:9 24:4,9,16,18,21, 24 25:3 26:4,9,11,15, 17,18 27:17 35:1 49:12 126:21 129:3

130:19 131:8 133:22 134:8,9 139:24 140:10,20 141:1,24 142:6,12 166:13 176:1 180:22 181:1 183:5 202:23 203:11 204:2 212:14,19 226:20 246:5,13 255:1 316:11 321:10,13,17 323:17 326:9,15,20 327:15 328:7,25 329:8,19 331:9 335:3 346:25 350:23

DSMAG 92:14 134:15 166:17

dubbed 21:25

duct 188:4 189:5

due 43:18 46:12 73:17 170:21

duh 176:25

duly 88:4 362:6

duplication 177:23

Ε

e-mail 39:15 100:20 163:11 177:16

earlier 29:12 96:5 110:8 125:12 160:2 220:19 232:25 263:22 273:3 274:17 276:6 327:1 338:5

earliest 43:25

early 272:14,22 312:15 327:3

earn 131:12,16 187:15 188:22 191:3,6 199:14,19

earn-- 208:2

earning 46:14 187:18 203:20 207:12,20 208:2,19

earnings 15:13 18:6 19:8,16 27:24 28:2,5,

7.12.13.14.16.19.22 29:3,4,6,10,13,17 30:4 31:2,8,10,11 35:3 37:5 46:19 47:2 49:10 50:8 55:13 78:5,19 92:4 96:24 98:3 105:13 110:4,6 111:22 112:20 122:2,5 123:16 131:7 132:2 133:21 134:11 135:13 141:9 199:22 203:16 208:3,18 225:1,16 236:25 237:2,5 265:19 266:2, 11,19 267:2,4,8,14,20 268:17 269:16,23,25 270:6 271:2.6 272:16 273:13 274:6,24 275:2,5,7 276:11 284:17 285:2 286:3 291:20,21,25 292:6,10 345:15 346:17

easier 85:9 99:13 132:19 227:11

east 115:8

easy 84:2,9,12,22,25 226:3 311:24

Eaves 10:8 50:7 296:25 355:1

Econ 318:25

economic 18:22 19:2 106:14 229:16,17,19 283:7 343:25 344:1 347:13,16

economics 84:9,12 318:22,24

economy 18:13

educated 69:18

education 45:17 68:3 288:16 319:8

EEI 80:13

EEO 285:5,10,14

effect 50:1 187:22 188:24 264:12

effective 175:25 283:6 289:25

effectively 165:16 171:24 179:13 181:2

effects 34:1 140:6,15

efficiency 5:1 14:21, 24 15:5,19 16:8,22 17:14 18:24 22:2,17, 23 23:1,23 33:8,20 34:18 35:2 42:15 51:17,19 52:2 53:12, 15,19,20 54:15 55:19, 21 56:16 57:5,8,14,18 60:18 61:21 67:21 69:24 70:19 78:10 79:19 80:25 81:13,18 82:7,25 84:9,16 101:16 103:4 104:5 106:5,19 107:12,19,25 108:2,5,20 110:13 113:23 124:7 126:21 127:3 128:4,17,23 129:3 130:7,18 132:1 144:6 176:3 177:8 180:9.13 183:5 189:3 227:15,22 236:22 237:6 246:9,13 248:9 249:1,7 255:2 258:6, 16 259:9,19 267:7 282:13 287:23 288:1 289:7,21 292:17,19,22 306:20 316:11 319:5, 24 326:9,15,20 327:16 328:1,7,25 329:8,19 331:9,23 332:11 335:2 337:5

efficient 14:14 17:24 69:20 100:17 198:11 248:19 250:2 260:12, 18 305:18,20 330:9, 19,25 331:4 351:19,22

efficiently 18:4,6 30:3 79:25

effort 65:8

efforts 55:21 60:20 68:6,7

Eighteen 191:21

elected 55:25 82:16, 17 277:19,21

electing 83:6

electric 16:25 17:13 73:18,21 74:18 77:1 83:7,10 124:12,13 184:20 186:14,16,24 190:8 191:15 197:20 248:8,25

electricity 17:15,19 18:21 37:20 69:14 114:8 119:1 219:16 248:10,14 249:3,8,20 258:8,18 259:10

electrics 249:11 258:16 259:9,18

eligibility 65:17

eligible 32:17 42:9 67:24 77:18 114:11 192:20

eliminate 107:24

eliminated 107:12

EM&V 28:3 31:4 159:12 160:1 181:17 208:11,13,16 308:19 309:4

embrace 72:4

embracing 123:21

emissions 59:7 61:22 330:4

emphasis 306:10 345:18,20

Empire 124:12,13 292:21

employed 59:8 80:13 138:1 184:18 215:18 243:22,24 299:19,21 362:10,13

employee 164:25 362:13

enable 41:19 56:15

enacted 43:2

encourage 17:12 61:13,18 68:16 69:24 248:7,25 249:6,11 258:5,16 259:18 330:9,25 351:19

encouragement 111:18

encouraging 17:24 248:19 250:2 260:11, 18 331:4

end 25:1 43:8 68:17 83:11,14 89:12,21 101:21 102:7 111:15 144:10 154:6 167:9 169:6 170:10 171:17 201:17 210:12

ended 122:9 222:23

endorsing 123:20

ends 56:5,6 60:14,15 170:24

ener-- 81:4 292:21

energy 5:1 6:13,17,20 8:16 10:16 13:21 14:10,12,16,21,23 15:5,19,24 16:22 17:13,24 18:3,5,18,20, 24 20:23 22:2,17,22, 23 23:1,23 30:2,20,21, 22 33:7,18,20,21 34:18 35:2 42:14 45:18 46:23 51:16,19 52:1 53:12,15,19,20 54:15 55:18.21 56:3. 16 57:5,8,14,18 59:3 60:17,18 61:20 66:17, 24 67:5,21 69:11,20 71:6 75:6 76:15 78:10, 11 80:25 81:12,17 82:1,3,7,24 84:9,16 90:1,8 99:21 100:6 101:16 103:2,4 104:5 106:5,18 107:12,19,24 108:2,5,20 110:13 114:15 124:6,22 126:21 127:3 128:4, 17,22 129:3 130:6,18 131:2,8 132:1,9 133:22 136:24 138:2, 11 144:5,12 159:20, 24,25 160:7,9,11,13, 18,25 162:1,7,15,24

163:3 172:9.12.21 173:8,24 175:4,10,13, 14 176:3,5,19,25 177:5,8 180:9 181:5 183:5 185:24 189:3,16 190:19 196:7 198:11 201:3,22 210:11 214:1,2 216:4 218:5 226:21 227:15,22 228:18,25 229:2,3,6, 21 232:5 233:2 236:22 237:6 245:9 246:9,12, 17 248:9.19 249:1.7. 12 250:2 255:1 258:6, 16 259:9,18 260:12,18 267:7 274:15 280:25 281:19 282:10 287:22 288:1,17 289:7,21 292:17,19,22 303:1 306:20 308:10,22 309:19 316:10 319:5, 24 326:9,15,20 327:15 328:1,7,24 329:8,19 331:9,23 332:11 334:12 335:2 337:5 341:23 343:23 349:3 360:9

Energy's 67:1 353:24

engage 128:6 177:3, 21 178:19

engaged 127:2,17

engagement 14:18 116:24

engineer 311:14

engineered 69:11

engineering 70:1 317:11,16,17,18,21

engineers 318:19

enhances 18:4

enjoy 62:17 172:19

ensure 18:2 56:21 80:9 83:2 87:1

ensuring 18:21 30:1 80:15

enter 5:8 240:15 241:9 260:7

entered 7:13 168:4 176:15 264:13

entering 7:18 299:1

enters 70:23

entertain 134:19

entire 70:20 206:10, 15 254:17 285:25 286:1 313:17 323:17

entirety 56:11 316:2 327:24 342:16

entities 127:19

entitled 42:17 88:8

entitlement 65:13

entity 43:24 127:17 279:7

entry 5:16

envelope 153:4

environment 58:8 229:4

environmental 18:14 27:19 71:6 128:13 229:10 231:23 232:1 303:4 311:14,15 317:24 318:16 329:24 348:20

EO 28:25 225:4,11 235:12,15,18

EO-2012-009 247:12

EO-2015-0055 46:21 47:21 291:5

EO-2018-003 335:12

EO-2018-0038 334:9

EO-2018-0211 16:13 256:20 268:2 343:16

EO-2018-0268 93:1

EO-2018-0269 93:2

EO-2019-0132 4:13, 20

EO-2019-0133 4:18

EPA 59:2

Epperson 10:20 68:18 69:18 353:24 360:12

equal 15:9 17:4 21:4 41:11,21 43:4 45:25 51:4 71:1 222:6 250:13,20 254:11 259:1 290:11,12,16 319:17 322:4

equally 55:16 87:2

equate 270:2

equated 285:6

equates 266:12 267:15

equation 173:8 213:21

equipment 33:12 69:8 145:23 198:14 306:19

equitable 57:18 61:20 80:24,25

equity 47:6 81:17 146:22

equivalencies 338:21

equivalency 342:20

equivalent 21:15,21 25:4,11

eruptible 64:8

escalates 335:22

escalating 78:22

essentially 70:2 72:3 130:6 132:6 133:9 170:16 306:16 351:7

establish 4:12,16 76:20 80:24

established 103:21

establishing 81:17

estimate 150:10 156:17 190:13

estimated 48:8 308:23 322:5 332:20

estimates 54:7,8 308:20

estimation 328:19

eutility 80:13

evaluate 141:24 189:1

evaluated 24:3 179:11 294:10

evaluating 26:9 289:16

evaluation 28:3 43:22 92:13 131:21 149:5 181:17 208:4,6, 7 322:8

evaluator 159:12 309:5,6

evening 300:20,21 310:6.7

event 152:18,25 297:14

events 147:8,17,20, 22 148:5 150:23 151:8,10,13 152:5 153:12,17 154:12 155:7 178:11,14

eventually 35:22 219:21 325:22 343:13

ever-changing 110:12

Evergy 143:14 217:22

everybody's 40:16 87:1 353:8

evidence 48:3 136:6 170:4 185:13,20 238:18 239:21 241:7 242:18,23 245:1 270:10 338:1 357:8 358:5,10

evidentiary 4:9

evolve 152:20 181:16,19

exacerbate 55:4

exact 103:17 105:7 174:24 210:22,24 221:13 261:22 283:11 333:13

Examination 88:6 126:11 137:23 141:19 143:10 174:15 184:16 197:9 200:23 212:10 215:15 217:17 233:19 243:21 287:19 299:18 340:5 357:9,13,15,16, 17,19,21,22,24 358:1, 4,7,9,12,15,16,18

examine 242:9,14

exceeds 204:22 205:2,4 313:13

excellent 105:22

exception 45:5 79:23 150:5 220:19

exceptions 9:7

excess 221:11 344:8

excited 67:22 68:1 70:5

exclude 45:18

excluded 156:8

excluding 203:16

excuse 10:17 20:20 33:21 170:15 209:1 243:24 247:24 252:23 259:13 273:3 294:21

excused 6:12 8:2,11 11:14 12:7 136:25 137:1,4 237:16 239:23,25

excusing 8:15 298:6

executed 98:11

execution 227:14

executive 73:22 127:16 283:15

exemplar 74:14

exhibit 89:4 136:1,4,6

168:1,6 169:21,23 170:2,4 180:10 184:23 185:13,16,18,20 240:24,25 241:18,21 242:3,6,15,16,18,22 244:3,6,20,22,24 245:1 299:24 333:3,5, 6 334:23 337:21,23,24 338:1,12 343:11,14 359:1,3,4,6,7,9,11,13, 15,16,18,19,21,22,24 360:1,3,5,7,10,11,14, 15,17,20,21,23,24 361:2,4,5

exhibits 4:1 12:11,13 89:5 138:8 183:23 238:1,12,15,17,23,25 239:20 241:4,6,21 242:11 356:4

exist 64:22 65:18 66:11 77:25

existed 28:9 62:23 63:3

existence 66:2

existing 37:18,21,23, 24 58:19 202:24 203:1,22 204:1 212:14,21 213:4 228:10,11 229:12 230:21 272:14,22 302:23

exists 31:18 81:1

expand 57:8,11 150:4 320:25

expands 34:20

expect 8:10 14:14 101:20 102:4 104:20 153:15 154:5 179:19 188:22 230:21 348:1,2

expectation 154:10

expectations 112:19 178:20

expected 29:8 41:25 48:10 205:24 319:11, 19

expecting 161:20 353:7

expend 127:12

expense 348:2

expenses 125:18,25 171:8,16,19

expensive 44:1 347:22

experience 57:23 58:7 116:24 119:4 132:16 190:23 191:11 199:5 230:19 263:21 274:10 308:13

experienced 47:1

expert 38:8 170:18 348:10 349:4

explain 20:12 27:16 41:13 47:12 49:6 69:4 116:6 143:11 175:17 180:23 197:16 200:24 212:17 213:19 288:6 291:24 302:14 306:2 340:9

explained 50:22,23 347:19

explaining 291:22

explains 48:7

explanation 68:19 306:22 344:4

explore 33:13 74:25

exploring 33:24 34:2

expound 294:8

express 91:19,25 205:22

expressed 23:5 92:25 93:14 129:23

expresses 202:7

extend 126:5

extended 125:16 169:6 171:18 236:10

extending 166:23

169:1

extension 125:19 171:23 172:2

extensions 77:5

extensive 47:10 49:5 140:24 284:2

extent 72:24 292:1

extract 99:11 100:25

extreme 135:4

F

F-- 348:10

F-I-L-E 143:7

F-O-L-T-Z 215:12

FAC 348:10 349:4,18

face 64:5 227:19

faced 15:2 108:4

facet 291:3

facilities 25:10 33:19 228:10,11,16,20 229:12 230:16,25 232:1 303:3

facility 211:19 230:24

facing 127:16

fact 9:13,14 14:22 20:2 54:21 62:13 105:6 113:1 123:21 124:3 133:23 180:17 183:3 192:18,19 308:9 312:20 325:8,18 328:1 334:25 341:5

factor 49:17 84:14

factored 231:21,24

factors 122:16 169:16 180:9,12 233:11 258:2

factory 70:3

failed 35:2

fails 44:14 48:2,25

failure 35:19 43:10,16 44:21

fair 133:4 249:17 250:3,12 275:23 298:3 315:5,11 316:4 329:15 348:19

fairly 87:2 221:7 307:12 330:19

fall 115:21 188:11

falls 21:24

familiar 71:3 109:7,14 119:6 124:12,14 133:7 174:23 208:24 211:1 218:19 317:2

familiarity 73:16

family 33:5

farm 56:4

fart 102:25 132:24 133:3 136:10

farts 132:22

fashion 86:13 87:3

fast 108:15

fatigue 154:13

fatigued 152:4

faulting 30:17

favor 71:5

favoring 80:12

feasibility 73:17 74:5

feature 59:6

featured 192:11

February 187:2

federal 115:16,17

fee 151:12 156:9

feedback 181:19,24 182:1.7

feel 55:2 92:15 98:17 113:10 126:13 129:1 130:23 172:21 192:15 231:13 243:2 **feeling** 55:4 99:5 102:24

fees 27:21 44:4 46:9 305:19

feet 110:11

fell 86:17

felt 182:16 190:11 273:5

field 317:14

figure 111:11 149:9 355:24

figures 343:13 351:2

fil-- 248:21

file 4:11,13,15,17,21 10:3 81:9 90:14,16 92:23 108:5 111:3,4 112:1 116:10 125:20 142:25 143:1,6,7,9,11 145:5 147:3 169:19 170:16 171:5 183:12 226:9 244:5 247:11 256:19 274:17 334:8 357:17

filed 34:7 39:16 41:3 59:16 73:25 88:8 89:17 105:9 109:15 112:10 129:22 132:7 167:21 169:8 178:18 225:11 267:18 274:4,5 282:17 307:10 309:12 315:22 345:17

filing 23:2 29:9 89:6,7 92:2,14 109:16 110:21 111:13 113:5 130:2 134:22,25 139:13 168:18,23 180:7 238:7 247:11 248:1

filings 93:5,7,15 143:17 303:13

filled 77:8

filling 176:11

final 200:4 295:17 303:10 336:3

finali-- 50:11

finalized 50:11

finally 19:1 42:8 50:10 62:2 74:22 80:23 86:11 120:8 295:4

finance 33:7,19 194:17 197:19

financial 17:18,22,23 18:2 30:1,4 33:11,15 145:22 146:10 190:13 215:20 219:6 248:13, 17,18 249:20,25 250:1 260:10,17 345:20

financially 362:14

financing 33:16 73:15 146:21 180:14 190:9

find 25:21 35:4 58:2 68:4 99:9 104:21 149:5 190:19 226:2,5 227:7 234:14,22 235:4 258:23 271:15 306:23 307:18 344:25 345:5

finding 23:22 61:15 114:17

finds 190:18

fine 9:2 89:23 237:21

finish 170:6 315:3

first-year 13:21 175:10

fiscal 296:6

Fischer 5:4,12,15
8:25 10:5 12:18 13:3,
8,11,15 40:9 87:18
88:6 89:2,24 93:21,25
94:3,5,9 126:10,11
135:16 136:3 137:21
142:24 143:10 144:8
169:24 174:14,15
183:9 200:13,23
201:12,16,19 212:9,10
215:1 229:16 244:23
245:21,22 252:25
253:6 270:13,15,23,25
271:19 282:4,5 286:4,
15,19,23 287:3,15

293:24 296:21 298:7, 10 301:7 310:3,4 333:2,8 335:6,10,15, 18,19 336:8,12 337:20 338:2,3 339:2,4,22 341:1 342:19 347:20 348:15 350:15 351:19 355:2 357:3,9,17,21 358:12,14,17

Fischer126 357:13

Fischer174 357:19

Fischer212 357:22

fits 236:20

five- 114:5

five-year-old 54:10

fixed 21:12 188:12 189:13

flat 118:13 264:25

flaw 44:10

flaws 46:8 252:3

fleshing 51:13

flexibility 234:6

flip 336:20

floating 167:7 290:19

flow 219:22 344:10

flowed 27:18

flowing 229:8 348:7

fluctuation 117:21

fly 83:24

focus 67:4 76:22 272:20 275:3 307:19 318:10,16

focused 60:19 155:15 275:5

focusing 76:3

folks 92:7 100:4 127:16 132:15 150:14 179:9,20,23 296:25

follow 190:7 319:23

follow-up 223:23

Foltz 10:4 208:22 215:5,6,11,14,16,22 217:3 357:23

foot 114:9,16

football 104:20 108:13

footprint 329:20

footprint-wide

329:12 347:21 348:20

forcing 162:12

foreclosed 63:5

foregoing 46:14,18 362:6

foregone 47:1

foreseeable 262:16

forever 60:11 61:7

forget 58:21 201:17

forgive 104:13

formal 295:15,16,18, 19 316:13

format 267:22

forms 299:25

formula 230:16 231:4

formulation 99:2

forthcoming 81:7

Fortson 10:8 44:19 346:8 355:4,6 359:20

Fortson's 95:18

forward 12:20 14:2 29:15 53:17 61:24,25 74:16 93:18 94:18 101:8,11 102:14 108:6 111:4,7 123:20 130:13 131:10,14,22 134:12 135:7,9 146:2 149:13 182:2 227:25 228:1 272:19 276:8,9 277:7 285:18 311:9 325:6

fossil 16:8 229:12

231:25 329:1,10

found 46:5 114:4 277:24,25

foundation 16:20

Fracica 11:16,17,18 73:23 74:10 297:13 360:25

fraction 350:19

frame 117:22 132:8 263:5

framework 56:16 61:23 111:23

frankly 20:4 38:22 106:7 112:25 127:14 263:18

fraught 179:15

free 76:14 154:6

frequency 152:4

Frequently 134:20

front 42:22 105:6,8 123:22 137:9 145:8 221:7 223:7 224:18 248:5 300:23 320:13 326:24 331:19 332:19 340:16.22 346:4

fronts 115:24

fruit 55:12 99:7 131:25 132:11

fu-- 304:12

fuel 16:8 27:18 69:7, 14 229:8 329:1,10 344:11

full 70:17 79:14,19 81:12 348:8

fully 49:23

Fun 128:1

function 142:5 316:18

fund 146:24

fundamental 23:15 44:7,10 252:2,9,17

253:3 254:2

fundamentally 96:14 105:4

fundamentals 97:2 103:19

funds 197:18

future 15:24 16:7 18:20 19:22 22:8 42:22 50:2 53:24 56:18,21 61:23 62:1 66:11 99:24 129:14 154:24 183:4 257:23 258:10,21 259:12,25 260:13,20 261:6 262:2,9,16 265:16 304:12

G

G-- 278:2 282:21

game 104:14,17,18, 21,24

gas 19:1 77:2 114:8 136:16

gave 166:15 182:22 275:19 304:3

general 40:5,7 50:2 65:7 73:21 83:25 92:9 121:6 150:1 172:4 173:12 184:19 186:13 189:20 190:23 221:9 223:12 250:14

generally 14:12 118:15 143:25 144:2 148:11 188:14 208:5 213:23 218:25 220:15 221:5 222:2,3 223:10 283:10,18 317:25

generate 14:14 19:2 69:13

generating 25:13 229:11 230:24

generation 25:4,9 60:17 69:10 101:15,16 107:8 200:1 303:2

304:12,22 306:7 343:24.25

generations 18:21

generators 212:21,

generic 329:8

generous 56:13

Geoff 10:12 54:22 56:11,23 57:19 58:4, 23 354:3 360:2,4,6

Georgia 190:3

get all 151:18 352:3

gigawatt 13:20 175:4

qist 347:9

give 9:10 30:4 94:19, 21 116:8 128:1,9 143:24 156:22 188:6 192:15 197:15 198:3 236:6 242:1 246:14 275:18 295:21 300:9 302:18 312:3 332:4 349:7 353:19

giving 148:9,13

Glad 12:19

GMO 8:23,24 17:10 20:4 25:12,18 28:24 29:1,11 30:17 31:13 34:24 48:15,19 51:24 53:10 67:23 88:8 89:20 112:16 129:18 150:20 167:14 210:8 247:3 251:13 252:2 253:9,13,15,19,24 257:1 262:8 265:20 281:6 282:11.13.19 285:16 290:12 293:10, 16,20 294:5,6 295:1 306:5 314:5,20 315:2, 8 317:6 319:16,19 320:10 322:3 341:6 344:18 345:13 348:18 350:15

GMO's 41:1,3 42:20 46:3 48:23 72:25 82:7, 9 149:24 151:14

247:20 248:1 257:3 274:6 277:24 278:3,4, 5,9,10 279:14 347:17, 18

go-around 309:15

go-forward 130:3

goal 60:20 78:12,16, 18 85:10 174:22 175:4 249:10,13 259:17,19 301:23 305:14

goals 78:4 106:8 292:11 346:3

good 6:14,18,24 9:10 12:19 24:17,18 35:13, 14 38:12,13 39:6 40:23 53:4 55:9 59:11 66:18,21 72:19 73:11 82:2 91:3,4 98:24 103:14 116:20 118:17 119:1 128:14 135:23 136:15 139:2,8 145:5 148:19,20 162:14 167:10 171:22 186:11, 12 188:17 193:23.24 195:6 202:17,18 204:3 218:17,18 224:15,16 237:23 245:23,24 249:12 250:5,10,15 259:8,19 260:9,16,23 261:1 270:14 271:22, 23 277:6 300:20,21 310:5,6,7,10 331:1

goodies 59:12

Gosh 193:1

Gotcha 156:7 335:16

government 55:9 115:16

Governor 4:6 283:15

Governor's 283:21, 23 296:8

granted 8:3,18 65:12 240:2

granular 19:14

gray 157:8,22

great 17:20 61:15 67:18 90:18 111:18 115:25 314:10

greater 4:14 5:11 16:7,21 17:21 98:8 127:11 165:17,19 247:10 248:15 345:20

greatly 57:10 313:13

green 57:22

grid 101:25

gross 157:12 159:5

grossly 44:6

grounds 54:19

group 6:13 8:16 77:20 82:1,4 90:9 92:14 115:13 134:15,16 149:17,22 161:11,12, 13,14 166:13 180:22 181:2,18 201:3 210:11 236:9 263:16

grow 74:21

growth 264:24

guarantee 20:22 250:4

guaranteed 44:3

guarantees 20:17

guess 82:20 140:17, 19 167:6 180:1 190:7 196:4 199:4 200:4 250:18 261:4 283:22 286:9 287:1 313:4,25 318:16 326:6 340:12 345:5

guidance 107:18 235:24 236:7

guru 27:2 204:6

guy 330:22

guys 110:17 111:19 153:6 155:13 164:20 170:6 271:25 327:1 Н

half 77:9 198:6 310:12

Hall 5:25 10:14 35:11, 12 52:17 53:4,5 63:14 90:24 96:1 108:24 116:17,19 120:11 139:2 145:3,4 155:24 156:1 174:10 183:6 186:9,10 193:13 196:16 202:14 216:21 223:23,24 232:17 245:7 270:9,21 279:25 280:1 285:19 300:18, 19 301:9,12 335:14 355:5,9 357:4,18 358:2.7.17

Hall116 357:12

Hall280 358:14

hand 87:21 137:14 143:2 152:13 184:8 200:15 215:7 217:9 243:13 299:11

handful 319:24

hands 8:18 12:14 89:22 115:20 238:14 298:2 328:17

hanging 55:12 99:7 131:25

happen 38:24,25 120:19 149:13

happened 20:5,6 107:22 109:9 149:6

happening 22:3 60:14

happy 35:5 52:12 68:24 75:7 81:19 117:12 129:6 199:9

hard 105:2 106:3 165:5 167:9 168:3 228:16

harder 99:8,9,20 100:1 131:25

harness 177:12,13,21

harnessing 177:11

hate 102:23 118:1 277:10

he'll 11:23 27:2

head 211:25 253:16 279:9 289:4,18 307:12

headquartered 184:20

health 317:23 319:12

hear 41:14 67:22 89:18,22 115:23 122:1,12 129:16,21 137:1 146:1,7,16 178:3 185:16 238:13 241:3 337:24 347:8

heard 10:19 73:1 80:14 106:11 131:4 144:4 209:14 240:11 271:8,11 297:12

hearing 4:9 5:7 6:12 8:2 9:6,12,14 11:23 21:9 50:24 75:22 120:25 121:6 136:5,16 137:8 170:3 175:23 178:1 185:16,19 233:1 238:13,16 239:17,19, 25 241:3,5 242:16,17, 20,21 244:22,25 246:20 257:4 286:14 295:16,19 337:23,25 338:5 353:22 355:19 356:6

heat 33:24 34:1,2 57:25 58:7,16 61:19 67:17 69:12,15,16 75:1

heating 176:18 188:4 189:6 195:13

heavily 153:22 172:18

held 38:15 51:14

helped 14:24

helpful 94:9 134:9 135:1 198:10.21 312:5

helping 18:3 30:2 33:14 114:13 154:19

helps 18:17 152:23 164:1 176:12 191:4

Henry 7:23 70:11

high 36:23 179:5 219:16 292:3 328:12 331:15 342:8 345:4 349:5

high-impact 332:5

higher 55:1 58:9 78:12 123:16 143:24 148:1 229:4,5 292:6 329:22 331:5 337:17 351:8.14

highest 162:25

highlight 182:16 304:10 309:2

highlighted 65:5 157:7 247:7

highlights 44:23 54:18 57:19 62:14 181:12

historical 224:8

history 130:22

hit 150:17 178:7

hold 13:6

hold-up 105:5

holds 33:11 145:23

home 30:20,21,22 45:18 123:8 152:19 153:4 162:1,7,14,15 163:3 175:13,14 176:5,16,19 189:1,3,8 190:18,19 199:17 288:17 330:13,18

homeowner 146:11 195:25

HOMER 164:4

homes 146:12 187:25 188:1 192:1

hometown 277:11

honest 135:2 254:19 317:13 338:25

honestly 113:13 126:3

Honor 6:14 8:9 116:17 138:16 141:18 186:9 193:14,21 233:18 240:6 244:23 297:11 300:18 354:7

hope 54:5 61:6 79:1 153:8,10 177:25 277:8

hoping 67:25 199:10

horizon 46:7 313:18 323:15 341:8 342:16

host 43:9 102:10 250:25

hotter 58:13

hou-- 153:3

hour 84:11 148:22,23 149:25 150:11 203:11 310:8

hours 13:20 150:15, 18 175:4 225:8 229:11 230:1,2 329:2,10

house 176:23 191:9

housekeeping 136:24

housing 6:23,25 7:4 12:6 71:18 75:13,16 76:23 90:19 113:13 114:14 115:18 125:6 138:22 144:24 153:3 174:6 186:6 196:13 202:10 216:16 223:19 232:13 239:1,3 245:17 282:1 310:2 361:1

Huber 10:7 355:8

Huckleberry 90:17

huddled 110:24

huge 99:15

human 317:23 319:12

hundreds 230:22

hungry 183:10

hurdles 33:15

HVAC 180:14 189:6 190:20

Hyman 10:16 67:8 137:1,3 360:10

hypothesize 118:10 hypothetically 348:25

- 1

I-V-E-S 217:14

latan 261:20,25

idea 9:10 69:19

ideally 71:23

ideas 134:19

identical 98:10

identifiable 53:22 61:3 96:22

identification 4:3 168:7 183:24 242:12 333:7 356:5

identified 19:22 30:13 55:19 143:21 165:12 303:11 306:23

identify 30:14 35:19, 24 163:17 306:25

ignores 54:22

illustrates 22:1

imagine 85:8 238:22

impact 19:2 57:22 111:6 128:18 132:2 169:18 296:7 349:2

impacted 199:6

impacts 181:13 230:10 231:6 272:12 294:24

imperative 131:1

implement 22:10 69:8 74:2 113:25 172:9 177:11 182:11 188:18 212:19 237:6 323:17 351:12

implementation

16:21 30:16 41:19 101:13 157:13 169:17 170:12 191:24 226:19 267:16 303:22 304:7

implemented 24:4 26:24 74:19 101:12 144:7 168:22 187:3 188:3 191:23 328:13, 14,23

implementer 76:19 190:16,21

implementers 19:3 190:15 331:22

implementing 190:4 199:5

implication 63:4 210:22

implications 101:23

imply 100:2

important 18:24 23:7,8 26:10,15 67:3 173:6 234:2 237:10 238:3

impossible 9:13

impression 146:14

impressive 136:12

improve 72:10 77:11 100:23 117:11 176:2 182:13 189:3 319:12

improved 76:9 77:7 100:10

improvements 76:16 78:8 189:2,4,16,22 198:17,24

improving 76:3 317:23

impute 304:1,4

in-- 306:17

in-service 55:25 307:10

inappropriate 279:13

incent 227:7

incentive 17:18,22 80:18 164:17 219:1 248:13,17 249:20,25 345:21

incentives 18:2,5 30:1 32:8,17 47:8 76:18 115:3 153:17 164:11 219:5,6

incentivized 113:25

include 25:9 45:17 49:16,21 75:4 80:15 82:11 86:3 157:23 159:6,9 173:6 189:7 295:25 302:24

included 8:6 98:1,3,5 125:18,25 130:9 142:12 171:8,20,25 207:13,21 213:2 223:4 248:6 267:13 272:12 288:10,16 338:16,23

includes 16:23 48:6 134:17 248:2

including 11:14 14:18 27:17 41:7 43:10 57:9 74:12 75:1 79:20 117:18 127:7 128:19 201:6 247:23 269:23 272:15 276:24 289:9 298:19,20 303:3

inclusion 33:4

income 80:16 114:11 188:12 198:19

income-eligible 14:5 71:20 76:4,9 77:6 79:2,6,10 81:6 144:5 280:12,16 281:14

inconsistencies 30:14 inconsistent 19:25 20:12 35:20 120:10 123:3

incorporated 337:3

incorporating 59:6

increase 14:11 73:12 75:5 117:25 118:5,23, 24 126:17 128:15 210:24 332:11

increased 198:8

increasing 56:5 307:7 328:22

increasingly 99:19

incredible 128:4

incur 43:20 54:12 222:15

incurring 230:3

INDEX 357:2 359:1

indicating 39:17 65:1

indication 25:14 111:14 163:9,10 332:4 338:5

indicator 25:16 26:1, 6,8

individual 20:21 76:11 150:15 152:19 165:13 188:21 189:12 192:17 206:3 210:16, 19 211:7 251:12 264:8 290:20,25 291:1 305:16

individually 89:11 251:13 265:8

individuals 114:21 193:1 226:12

indulge 286:24

inequitable 47:14

inferred 62:19

inflate 351:10

inflation 206:19 342:16

influence 180:8

inform 78:18 162:23 166:9

information 5:15,21 6:2,6,20 7:1,25 157:24 159:4 162:16 167:15 175:24 176:8,15 177:24 178:8 179:8 234:9 282:22 295:18 311:8,9 342:5,25 343:13

informed 239:13

infrastructure 15:10 17:5 21:5 41:12,23 43:6 46:2 51:6

inherent 45:9

inherently 131:20 132:12

initial 49:24 50:1 59:14 92:15 121:23 195:23 295:15

initially 36:6 76:5 190:9 194:15 220:24 255:11 275:14 332:25

initiated 224:5 284:8, 9

initiatives 14:11

input 59:1 69:20 76:7 81:2 113:15,18 295:21,23,24 308:17

inquire 90:15 93:21 297:16 349:9 355:14

ins 109:15 316:1

insert 84:2

insistence 70:13 71:9

inspectors 190:18

install 71:25 76:12

installation 68:12 195:13

installed 70:4 148:22, 24 149:6,11 195:14 327:6 **installing** 18:24 100:17

instance 86:7 275:3 276:21 329:4 346:21 349:19

Institute 127:18

institution 33:11 145:22

instruction 237:10

insulation 176:21 188:3 189:5 190:20

Insurance 283:8

integrate 101:18

integrated 15:25 45:5 138:3 160:18 303:6 334:8

integrates 317:17

integration 48:22

intended 41:19 162:23 177:12

intends 56:22

intent 4:11,15 246:15

intention 137:5 153:19 154:2 167:11 181:1 297:24 298:15 305:11

interact 162:11

interacted 162:1 163:3

interacting 162:7

interest 8:10 16:24 17:23 33:10 82:5,13 114:13 145:22 181:13 182:5 194:21,23 202:7 227:3 248:18 250:1 260:11,17 261:2 289:6,8,14,21,25 290:7

interested 67:5 229:18 362:15

interesting 12:20 33:22 176:8 318:3,21 Interestingly 106:9

interests 17:23 250:1

interim 297:17

interject 12:2

interpret 263:14

interpretation

103:20 107:23 146:18

interpreting 306:24

interrupt 84:19 85:16,19,21,22 118:1 219:13,17 220:2

interruptible 50:13, 14,17 52:23 62:11 63:21 64:7,8,10,16 65:3,25 66:3 82:10,12 83:9,14 84:25 85:9,10, 15,18 173:17 219:3,9 220:1,6,8,21 221:24 222:6,10,17

interstate 221:10

interval 344:2

interveners 247:20 251:1 269:21 277:9

intra-departmentally 311:7

introduce 134:20 238:23

intuitive 231:1,16

intuitively 82:20

invert 55:15

invest 13:18 18:11 34:18 46:17 189:11 253:9 307:13 313:15 314:5 327:22 345:21

invested 61:15 187:25 194:13 195:13 199:20 228:12

investing 29:15,23 32:8 55:24 188:20 332:5 350:8

investment 4:12,17 5:1 34:10 42:5 46:13,

16 53:12 57:3 98:9 131:17 188:22 189:17 190:12 191:6 195:24 196:2 258:25 259:1 291:16 306:16,17 307:14 308:4 326:13

investments 15:9,10 17:4 21:4,21 30:15 41:10,11,21,22 43:4,5, 12,19 45:25 46:1,6,11 47:7 51:4,5 53:23 54:3,21 55:17,20 61:4 114:6 131:18 139:16, 21 140:6,15 146:24 187:15 191:7 195:10, 16 197:12 230:6 307:7

investor 17:12 248:25

investor-owned

73:18 179:23 190:1 191:1,12 248:8 249:11 258:5 259:8

invite 193:7

involve 189:9

involved 86:1 92:8 110:19 119:9,24 120:6 122:15 127:2 146:8,17 152:23 153:22 179:4 180:20 210:8 217:23

involves 147:6

involving 188:24

IOUS 249:6

IRP 23:11,15,22 24:2 25:7,14 27:2 36:25 49:4 71:3 93:5,7,13 98:18 103:21 129:12 130:23 133:24 138:4 139:11,15 142:11 169:15 170:16 172:24 174:22 201:8 204:6 209:2,10,12,15,20 226:25 227:1 303:12 321:4,5,6 328:23 333:20,21 334:8 343:1 350:23 351:3

IRPS 16:3 93:16 341:22

irrespective 160:19

Island 33:25 34:2 58:1,7,16 61:19 75:1

issue 27:24,25 32:12 33:1,2,10,23 36:21 39:18 40:7,13 41:16, 24 42:4,25 45:23 47:10,12,14,15 49:5,9 55:18 60:7 62:3,8 70:12 79:15 86:2 94:8 100:25 105:10 107:5 111:5 209:22 236:4 247:17 255:7,9,22 262:23 263:14 271:14 274:11,13 276:22,25 277:3 284:17 285:1 303:10

issued 25:12 283:15

issues 9:4,8,12,17 19:13,15 32:11 34:13 41:14,15 67:2,3,5,7,9 79:10,12 88:11 89:16 96:25 103:23 112:6 114:10 129:6 201:7 236:15 255:18 274:2, 9,21,23 275:13 276:6, 20,21 285:1 289:4

item 34:3 189:15

Ives 10:4 37:4 90:15 92:22 116:10 125:21 203:14 217:7,8,14,16, 18,23 224:15 225:17, 22,25 232:21 233:14 235:10 237:14,15 265:23 347:6 358:1

Ives's 266:17 348:4

J

Jackson 191:15

Jacob 6:19 66:22

James 5:15 11:15 73:22 74:22 297:13 360:22,23

Jane 10:20 68:18 353:24,25 360:12

January 13:17

JD 54:23,24 117:5,8, 11 118:4,10,21 126:16 127:2

Jefferson 4:7

job 77:22

jobs 229:21 246:17

John 5:6 10:7 49:3 211:1 320:25 328:18 349:7

joined 210:11

joins 53:13

joint 39:17 48:21 53:8

jointly 9:4

Jonas 123:5 136:14

Joseph 6:11

Joun 10:9 50:5 354:17 355:18

judge 4:4 5:5,6,12,17, 23 6:4,8,11,16,18,22, 25 7:3,9,17,21 8:1,13, 20,25 9:2 10:6,12,15, 22.24 11:4.7.12.18.25 12:5,8,9,11,18 13:1,6, 9,14 19:13 34:12 35:9 39:8,25 40:15,22,23 52:14,19 53:2 63:16 66:16,20 69:3 70:8 72:13,17 75:10,12,20 81:23,25 87:10,16,18, 20,23 88:2 89:2,16,25 90:3,6,7,8,19,21,22,25 91:1,12 93:21 94:7 95:21 98:20 116:1,2,3, 15,18 124:19,23,24 125:1,2,3,4,6,8,9,13 126:9,10 135:16,20 136:4,7,17,21,22 137:2,3,13,17,21 138:10,12,14,17,19, 20,24,25 139:4 141:12,16 142:20 143:1,4,8 144:8,11,13, 15,18,20,21,25 145:1 148:16 151:21 157:1 169:22 170:2 171:2,6

173:21 174:1.4.6.8.11. 13,16 183:12,25 184:4,5,10 185:12,15, 23,25 186:1,3,4,6,7,8 193:15,19 195:3,4,8 196:5,8,9,11,13,14,15, 17,19,22 197:1,3,4,8 200:9,10,14,17,21 201:12,14,18,20,24,25 202:1,2,6,10,11,12,15 207:16,23 211:12,14 212:2,5,7 215:1,2,6,9, 13 216:1,3,5,6,8,9,11, 12,15,18,19,22,24,25 217:3,8,11,15 218:4,6, 7,9,10,12,13 223:18, 20,21 224:11,13 225:19,24 232:4,6,7,9, 10,11,13,14,15,18,19 233:16 234:11,20,21, 22 235:3,21 236:2 237:15,18,21 238:3, 11,19,21 239:4,8,12, 16,22,24 240:2,4,9,22 241:14,16,18,23 242:1,5,8,13,19,24 243:7,12,15 244:21,24 245:4,9,10,11,12,13, 14,15,17,19,20,21 253:1 270:20,23 271:19 277:16 279:23 280:4,8 281:18,20,21, 22,23,24,25 282:2,3,4, 7 285:23 286:12,16,17 287:15,17 293:24 294:12 296:16 297:5, 18.22 298:8.13 299:10,13 300:13,16 309:19,21,22,24,25 310:1,3 333:2,4 335:4, 7,17 336:9 337:20,22 338:2 339:2,22,25 340:4 343:2,4 352:11, 14,23 353:1,6,12,13, 16 354:2,5,6,10,13,17, 24 355:3,7,11 357:12, 13,19,22 358:3,8,13

jump 113:7 jumped 270:23 Jumping 121:18 **jus--** 67:3

justification 47:22

justified 319:25 326:16

justifies 54:19

justify 304:23 306:9 316:10

Κ

Kansas 4:10 5:9,10 8:23 54:14 57:22 58:1, 6,22 59:1 73:24 105:19,24,25 106:8 107:13,22 115:9,24 128:22 138:1 215:18 278:12,14 279:13 357:8

KC 57:21

KC-- 215:18

KCP 278:2

KCP&L 4:14 5:11 8:23,24 76:1 82:7,9,11 85:20 86:3,14 89:20 90:12 106:10 108:20 112:15 130:5 221:23 222:16,17 275:16,18, 22 359:2

KCP&L's 84:9 85:15, 18 86:13 220:1 221:17,20 277:24 278:16

KCPL 20:4 28:25
29:11 30:17 31:10,13
34:24 41:1,3 42:20
46:3 48:15,22 51:24
53:8,10 54:3,17 55:16,
20 57:25 59:12,13,19,
22,24 67:14,23 68:11
72:25 83:12 88:8
129:18 143:14 149:24
150:20 151:14 155:7
157:19 167:14 168:20
247:10 251:12 252:1
253:9,15,23 257:1,2
261:20,25 262:4,8

265:19 274:6,9,13,18 278:14 281:1 282:11, 14 290:11 293:10,16, 20 294:5,6 295:1 306:5 314:5,20 315:2, 7,24 317:6 319:16,19 320:10 322:3 341:6 342:12 343:2 344:18 345:13 347:17,18,25 348:18

KCPL's 30:11 53:25 54:6,9,25 55:1,5,6 59:4 60:24 78:13 145:7,17 220:8 276:23 278:19 285:15

KEEIA 106:24

keeping 84:7 197:25 311:3

Kenney 35:7 52:16 63:12 69:1 72:15 75:8 81:21 87:7 98:22 108:9 116:1 141:14 171:4 195:6 217:2 225:21 252:23 253:5 271:21 283:2 284:15 340:2 352:22,25 353:4 357:11 358:13

Kenny 120:9

key 48:24 62:14 176:6 261:14

keyed 341:1

keynote 192:23

kick 261:5

kilowatt 84:11 203:11 225:8 229:11 230:1,2 232:24

kilowatts 232:23

kind 69:8 99:5,21 100:15 102:24 115:12, 20 132:8 140:21 176:15 226:12 228:11 243:1 275:8,9 277:21 290:19 295:5 311:7 318:11 326:4 340:24 346:13 kinds 113:15

Kliethermes 10:9 50:4 354:20,21

knew 63:2

knowing 285:12,25 287:12

knowledge 121:20 135:10 146:9 149:10, 12 185:10 224:8 244:14 255:15 292:18 300:6 308:8 315:21 316:6

Kory 10:8 355:3,17

kw 21:11,13 84:15 85:19 150:17 199:17 200:3 220:9 223:13 335:23 342:15

kwh 84:16 221:18,21

kws 150:2

L

L-U-E-B-B-E-R-T

299:16

labeled 141:1,2

Laboratory 360:7

Labs 58:20

lack 44:11,23 46:12 47:20 48:7 277:18 340:18

laid 9:18 38:14

landlord 115:14 198:16

landlords 115:21

landscape 110:12

landscaping 110:16

language 62:15 67:11,13,15 166:25 221:7 290:24

large 72:24 82:22 85:10 265:6 307:12 345:6,17,19 largely 88:11 103:7 117:18 274:2 328:16

larger 221:6 222:12 346:16

largest 85:15 106:7 129:6 220:1 221:24

Lastly 74:14

late 22:10 25:12 108:12 183:18 283:12 352:24

launch 57:4

laundry 77:17

law 5:6 16:20 17:17 107:17 248:12 318:22

Lawrence 58:20 360:7

layer 344:17

laymen's 24:22 176:13

layout 74:2

lead 60:1 102:6 255:9

lead-up 77:4

leader 108:21

leading 76:7 95:6 134:22

lean 73:12

learn 316:16

learned 179:9

leave 13:5 34:14 85:2

leaving 34:8 56:8

led 188:5 236:11

left 72:7 284:17 285:2 313:2

legal 64:19 83:3,16 85:5

legislative 246:15

legislature 63:2 65:7 107:16 227:21

lend 197:20

lender 194:16

length 152:4 167:19

lengthen 27:21

lesser 71:20

letter 176:7 299:16

letters 152:13,16 154:16

level 28:6,13,19 31:7 36:15,23 133:17 140:8 143:25 154:4,13 155:1 162:25 178:22 179:5 228:17 231:5,18 256:1 288:11 292:3 321:22 327:21 332:10 341:17, 18 345:4 346:19 349:5 351:11

levelized 21:12 23:5

levels 24:5,9 86:17 140:10,18,23 141:1,24 142:12 198:20 223:10 268:19 313:16 321:17

lien 146:12 189:18,19

liens 33:12 145:23 146:8 188:24

life 21:14,17 159:21 292:6,8 330:17

light 4:10 5:10 8:23 55:11 57:23 99:14 138:1 215:19 278:13, 15 279:14 357:8

lighting 188:5

LIHTC 76:22

likelihood 328:12 331:16

limit 151:9 305:16 308:11

limited 8:10 60:22 65:21,22 67:1 285:21

limits 65:20

lineage 93:12

lines 72:3 91:15 92:20 93:9,23 95:23 145:11, 20 156:3,5 163:15,23 166:5,14 202:22 204:10 205:21 210:15 212:12 224:20 240:7 253:7 254:7 318:18 319:16 346:14

Linhares 6:24,25 7:6, 12,19 75:14,15 81:24 90:20 125:7 138:24 144:25 174:7 186:7 196:14 202:3,11 216:17 223:20 232:14 237:18,24 238:20,21 239:6,10,15,22,24 240:3 245:18 282:2 357:6

link 101:14 226:25

linked 209:15

list 9:4,8,22 18:17 65:7 77:18 96:24 163:16 164:22 166:15 180:15,18,19 196:7 220:11 353:20 355:14

listed 92:19 93:9 165:3 168:9 243:8

listened 104:16

listening 108:18,19

listing 65:6,19 94:1 234:23,25

lists 268:23

literally 301:17

live 176:17,25 198:25

lives 207:5,6 345:22

load 69:21 84:14,19 85:16,19,21,23 102:3 219:3,11,13,18 220:2, 6 221:11,25 262:15 264:24 341:18 342:8,9 343:23 344:3 347:17

load-serving 43:24

loaded 137:9

loan 146:23,25 188:19

189:25

loaning 188:19 189:10

loans 33:11,18 145:23 146:17,18 188:24 189:9,11 190:10

local 18:13 19:2

located 190:21,22 204:16 233:25

location 69:15 187:12,13 189:13

locational 230:8

locations 307:1

lodge 293:24

log 162:12 177:18

logged 162:8

logistics 85:25 241:12

long 16:1 24:13,24 37:3 42:14 76:3 103:17 191:18 210:1,6 223:11 227:13 243:2 249:14 256:4 257:19 313:16 314:21 315:2 316:9 324:24 328:22 333:14 340:19 353:2

long-life 275:3

long-lived 332:6

long-term 21:6,7,8, 20 23:10,17,21,24 26:3,4 44:7 228:19

longer 14:7 15:4 22:16 39:18,20 49:20 86:17 95:15 167:16 275:6 292:5,7 325:20

longest 207:8 275:4

looked 36:2 58:4 110:23 135:6 140:9,25 180:12 190:11 220:10 223:6 236:5 253:15 263:1 265:7 286:1 287:13 289:15 317:14 321:8 322:15 339:6 346:5 351:15

loopy 352:24

lose 84:24

loss 46:12

losses 187:8,10

lost 46:15 55:14 60:9 165:1 229:13 272:16 347:12

lot 40:17 94:25 112:18 132:11 172:16 179:9 188:11 209:14 226:9 227:14,15,17 231:15 233:11 236:25 246:20 283:3 290:8 295:2 310:23 311:5,6 312:6 318:9,10 340:6,11 344:5 345:8

lots 69:19 319:9 337:7 339:11

low 18:18 55:11 78:20 80:15 99:7 131:25 342:8 346:21

low-hanging 132:11

low-income 45:17 57:9 71:12,13 72:8,11 77:20,23 79:23 80:18 81:1,2 114:19 115:1 166:24 189:24 198:21 268:15 280:13,17,20 281:10,16 288:16 290:2

lower 18:9 24:20,23 26:12,19 27:17 71:7, 13 103:15 114:11 122:3 165:18 176:3 180:17,18 191:8 203:10 228:19,25 229:1,21,24,25 320:20,23 321:3 338:16,23 349:21 350:23

lowered-- 321:20

lowering 37:18,22 192:18 **lowers** 199:13 346:25

lowest 15:20 23:24 24:7,11,12 117:7 142:2 321:21,22,25

lucky 330:18

Luebbert 10:7 44:8 47:9 50:19 255:2 295:2 296:24 299:8, 10,15,17 300:13,22 310:5 330:12 333:9 339:5 352:11 358:16

lunch 137:6 183:15

luxury 64:24

lynchpin 326:4

M

M-A-R-K 215:11

Macro 319:2

Macroeconomics 319:1

made 43:19 49:11 63:21 68:17 88:17 98:9 110:21 135:22 143:17 168:17 230:7 271:24 272:4 273:6 275:21 295:13 323:8 326:22 336:16 345:8

Maida 193:10

mail 100:11 161:20

mailbox 177:15

main 89:6 114:23 180:3 236:24 294:20

maintain 56:16 65:17 85:1 120:25 320:22

maintained 121:13

maintenance 37:22, 25 203:8 212:22 228:21 348:2

major 19:14 27:24,25 30:13 32:10 44:15 97:3 103:23 112:6 261:19 274:23 284:17

285:1 326:4 341:19

majorally 95:13

majority 282:23

make 14:23 18:11 27:14.15 46:10 54:6 61:15 63:19 67:13 68:7 71:11 84:5,24 88:20,21,24 107:2 111:13 114:6 118:7,9 120:16 136:9 141:21 150:9 151:1 157:15 158:5 165:21,24 168:23 169:3 171:10, 11 178:15 181:20 189:1,22 197:11 198:17,24 201:10 229:14 231:3 263:7 273:21 295:23 311:1 314:23 320:5 342:22 345:10

makes 38:6 48:14 62:25 82:20 86:9 175:24

making 67:17,20 107:1 158:19 181:14 187:14 270:11 273:19 310:24

manage 152:21 178:21 226:12

management 15:19 53:21 56:10 69:23 134:16 138:2 143:15 149:4 319:5

manager 73:21 143:13 184:19 186:13 189:20 190:24 201:2 299:22 310:15,17,21, 22

manages 143:15

managing 219:4

mandate 44:25 47:19 52:11

mandated 82:25

mandates 42:13

mandatory 192:22

manned 63:20

manner 18:4 51:19 250:12

map 122:21

MARC 58:22

March 14:6

margin 49:25 329:22

marginal 347:21

mark 10:3 11:16 63:9 73:20 168:1 184:2,13, 15 185:14,19 208:22 215:5,11,14 357:23 358:6 360:20

Marke 10:13 56:12 57:19,24 58:4,23,24 61:14 63:11 117:2 119:7,13 193:3 354:3, 8 360:2,4,6

Marke's 54:22 56:23 75:1 119:9 126:24

marked 4:3 12:13 89:4 138:8 168:6 183:24 184:23 241:10 242:11 244:3,5 281:8 299:24 333:3,6 356:5 359:1

markedly 77:7

market 25:5 27:9 43:25 68:2 100:8 101:5,6 106:3 114:7 132:25 133:6 182:21 229:2 233:13 282:19 294:23,25 322:5,12 324:2,14,21,25 332:20 338:7,20 339:6 341:7, 13,25 342:3,20 344:15 350:3,7

market-based 25:11, 23 328:9

marketing 76:22 178:2

markets 102:5

Martin 10:16 67:8 360:10

match 67:14 69:11

material 88:21,24

materially 46:25

materials 58:11

math 231:14

mathematical 231:8

mathematically

231:4

matrix 345:16

Matt 341:10

matter 4:10,14 47:4 84:8 237:20 238:22 362:6,11

matters 8:6,7,21 240:4

mature 102:6

maximize 305:24

maximum 48:10 61:1 133:16 150:21,25 151:2,3,10

me-- 121:1 347:19

MEAC 77:21

meaning 71:9 104:3 211:16

meaningful 43:10,17 55:12

means 22:23 44:18 83:20 85:3 120:6 138:3 146:18 234:7 279:9 302:22 348:10

meant 83:25 175:21 249:5 258:12 263:17 264:15 306:2

measurable 18:7 59:7

measure 67:21,24 68:13 99:23 148:21,22 149:1,6 207:5,6 225:4 345:22

measurement 28:4 131:21 149:5 181:17 208:4 351:6

measures 18:25 20:18 71:16,25 76:12, 16,25 77:17,18,19 80:19 99:20 149:11 159:21 160:4 188:2 252:4 327:6,21 328:23 332:6 334:6 345:12, 18,21 351:12,22

measuring 30:11,12

MECG 6:15 82:5,6 83:15 85:6 125:4 138:20 144:22 186:4 196:11 202:8 216:13 218:14 232:11 245:15 281:25 310:1

MECG's 8:9

mechanism 4:13,17 42:6 116:7 131:16 172:6,7

media 177:17

medical 318:15

MEEIA 5:2 12:22 13:22,25 15:1,6,7,17, 23 16:17,20 17:2,9,10, 11,21,25 18:19 20:1,3, 4,13,22 21:1,19 24:6 28:17,22 29:6,15,23 30:8,9,16 31:6,13,17 32:4,16,20,23,25 33:4 34:7 35:17,18 37:14 41:1,4,17,20,24 42:5, 7,13,16,17,19,21 43:2, 9,16,19,22 44:12,13, 25 45:2,10 46:7,11,15, 21,23 47:17,19,23 48:2,9,20 49:1,4,13, 17,19,23,24 50:2,24 51:1,9,11,15 52:11 53:11,15 54:9 55:3,6, 7,10 56:15 57:1,14,25 58:4,15 59:4 61:16,23 62:6,17,21,24 63:1 64:12,17,18,22 65:10, 13,14,21,22,23 66:8, 10,12,13 67:15 68:23 73:5 74:13 76:6 78:24 82:12,17 83:21 93:13,

15.16 95:16 96:6 98:18 99:6 100:23 101:11,13,17 102:15, 22 103:20 106:2,25 107:1 116:6 118:3 119:4,10,13 120:13,20 121:1,5,18 123:1,2,15, 16 124:16 125:18,19, 24,25 129:19 135:14 141:2 142:9,12,16 146:3 150:24 153:20 155:8 157:13 158:7,9, 10,11 159:4,14 171:8, 20,23 172:5,7,8,14 173:4 174:17 178:14 181:4.25 203:15 204:2 206:9 209:15,18 210:8 211:17 213:3 215:20 218:21 220:15,17,18, 23,25 221:17,21 222:15,24 226:1,15,25 227:6,15 228:5 230:13 234:5 236:17 246:21, 24 247:3,11,20 248:1, 16 249:6,11,15,18,24 250:21 251:2,7,8,9,20, 21 254:3,13 255:12, 14,21 256:14,19,24 257:3 258:4,15 259:18 260:7 261:8 263:6,11, 23 264:9,13,19 265:4 266:4 267:7,10 268:10,18,24 269:9, 13,22 271:9,10 272:5, 6,7 273:19 277:5,8 279:14 283:19 284:1 288:11,15,22 290:9 291:14 292:20,22,25 293:3 302:17 304:23 306:9 307:2,18,21,22 308:1 309:14 312:17 314:16 315:23 316:7, 23 320:2 322:7 323:2, 11,18,25 324:10 325:17 334:5,14,17 335:25 336:4,14,23 337:3,5,12,18 340:7 341:3,11 348:13 350:3,8 351:23 352:3 359:3,5

MEEIA's 17:12 29:25 56:21 248:7,24

meet 15:24 22:11,14 29:25 41:4,6 42:18 48:25 50:25 85:9 134:17 181:2,23 205:7 227:19 258:23 260:2 341:15 350:17 352:6

meeting 116:12 142:15 182:6 261:12 352:18,19,20

meets 142:9 180:24 204:22 205:2,4 249:14

megawatt 84:13 159:8 174:21 345:19, 24

megawatts 13:19 84:19 85:16,21,23 175:1 220:2 221:11 233:1 327:2

member 204:22,25 205:1

member's 187:12

member-owned 186:21,22

member-owners 199:6

members 82:6,9 119:22 188:11 191:8 192:2,17,20 194:5 199:12 205:13 254:22 255:8

members' 310:23

membership 192:3

memorialize 79:1

memorized 93:4

memory 35:15,23 256:4

mention 85:13 163:18 182:10 204:10 231:19

mentioned 29:12 31:19 108:24,25 110:8 124:10 132:16,22 172:11 174:22 175:20 180:21 182:20 187:21 230:4 241:8 272:1 273:11 276:6 283:1 342:18

mentions 74:24

merger 108:18

merging 106:11

Mers 5:19 10:11 148:18 151:20,22 155:25 156:2,24 157:2 168:8 169:20,25 170:5,7 174:12 193:18 196:18 202:16 207:19, 24,25 243:10,21 244:19 245:2 287:19 294:3,16 299:8,18 300:11,15 340:5 343:10 357:18,21 358:12,15,16,18

message 175:23 178:1,5

messaging 100:19

met 45:24 79:22 275:25 276:4 292:23 352:8

meter 33:13 145:24 179:14 187:13 195:11 197:12

metering 149:21

meters 194:4

methodology 93:1 266:23,25

metric 71:3 118:5,11, 15,22

metrics 77:20 109:17 128:19 225:10

Metro 58:1

metropolitan 106:1, 3,4

MHDC 76:24

MI-- 249:5

Michaels 344:4

Michaels' 341:10

Michigan 57:20 micro-targeting 100:18

microphone 184:11

Mid-america 58:20

mid-level 342:8

middle 219:15

midnight 123:9

Midwest 6:13 8:15 82:1,3 90:8

million 13:19 14:15 28:18 34:6 43:13 44:22 48:11,13,15,17 78:14 84:15 194:13 214:6 266:11 267:9, 15,16 268:12,14,18, 20,25 269:1,8,15,23 271:3 273:13 285:6 350:20

mind 12:15 65:9 85:3 137:9 168:1 276:18 299:6 356:1

Mine 153:21

minimal 46:9 179:25

minimization 23:17

minimize 44:4 129:12 130:24 149:23 151:11, 14 306:17

minimizing 142:7,14

minimum 25:4 71:22 92:24

minor 125:14

minority 77:23

minus 141:2 213:22 323:15

minute 93:5 132:23 141:17 174:16 251:18 352:14

minutes 87:13 108:11

Mischaracterization 270:10

misconception 290:19

misgivings 123:25 124:1

misinterpreting 165:2

MISO 293:15,20 294:22 338:6,7,14,15, 19,22 339:6 341:6,13

MISO's 341:14,16

misremembering 35:25

missed 193:15

missing 129:10 204:7

Missouri 4:7,14 5:1, 11 6:4,6,16 8:1,15 11:8,15 14:23 16:13 17:12 31:25 33:3 42:12,15 53:10,12 56:13 58:17 66:24 72:18,21 73:6,18,19 74:5 76:23 80:12 81:16 90:6 92:16 104:5 105:24 106:9, 15,16 107:21 125:2 126:19,21 129:1 130:3 134:13 138:18 144:19 174:4 184:24 186:16 193:8 202:2 212:2 216:10 218:11 227:23 232:9 236:17 237:3 243:24 245:13 247:11 248:7,25 249:11 256:9 258:5 259:18 267:7 281:23 298:20 299:21 309:24 312:25 313:14 334:7 353:8 358:5,10 360:19 362:5

Missouri's 68:10 74:24 78:24 184:2 249:6 267:24 313:12 355:16

Missouri-kansas 59:2

Missouri/kansas 106:12 **Missourians** 16:23 329:25

misspoke 147:14 269:5 287:11

mistake 281:16

mistaken 307:17

Mister 197:22 226:10 275:20

misunderstanding 278:1

Mita 341:21

mitigation 61:20 75:2

mix 165:5

mixed 160:11

Mizzou 317:15

mobile 100:19

modal 306:2

mode 228:23

model 33:3 80:11,14 180:13 321:10 341:24 342:1 343:25

modeled 106:24 139:24 140:22 321:13, 14 328:14 341:20

modeling 150:15 302:6 304:16 315:7 324:5,19,23 332:23 350:19

models 70:3 140:21 150:7

moderate 80:16 114:14

modification 45:13

modifications 45:21 52:8 141:21

modified 75:4 79:6 178:13

modifies 42:5

modify 27:15 41:17 56:25 159:13 283:24

306:12

modifying 49:18,21

moment 19:24 20:12 40:1 62:2 156:22 224:23 302:19

monetary 153:17

money 54:4 61:5,7 75:6 109:3 146:20,22, 25 188:19 194:14,15, 16,18,22 197:11,20 199:20

month 150:11 157:12

monthly 149:25 150:12 151:15,18 305:24 306:4

months 76:7 105:7 109:10 113:2 150:8 171:8

mood 99:4 104:15

morning 4:4 6:14,19, 24 12:19 35:13,14 38:12,13 40:23 53:4 66:18,21 72:19 75:14 82:2 91:3,4 98:24,25 116:20,21 139:8 356:3

Mosenthal 10:25 11:9 79:18 240:18,25 241:1,2,10 353:14 360:14,16,18

mother 123:7

motivate 76:18

mouth 110:10

move 53:17 61:25 74:16 89:14 102:2 111:6 135:5,6,17,20 144:9 180:2,19 201:16 227:25 240:7 275:25 297:3 337:20

moved 6:8 93:17 234:5

moves 189:12,13 283:7

moving 45:23 47:15 107:8 129:8 146:2

147:2 182:2 191:16 201:14 203:25 240:10

MPOWER 86:14 222:18,20 223:4,12,25 233:22

multi-family 14:5 71:13 76:4,9,20 77:7 79:2,6,10 81:6 113:8, 11,13 188:1 280:17 281:14

multi-housing 33:5

multifaceted 177:7

multiple 28:11 93:14 107:13 120:22 177:2 178:1,7 225:6 274:16, 20 295:10,20 321:17

multiplies 308:21

municipals 179:22

Murray 10:8 354:25 355:18

Ν

N-A-T-E-L-L-E 243:17

N-E-L-S-O-N 200:20

naive 69:4

name's 75:15

named 56:13

names 193:2 219:25

narrow 107:22 164:1

Natelle 10:6 45:19 243:10,17,19 358:11 359:14

nation 101:19

National 6:22,25 7:21 10:24 12:6 58:20 71:18 75:12,16 90:19 124:24 125:6 138:14, 22 144:23 174:6 186:6 192:8,11 196:13 202:10 216:16 223:19 232:13 239:1,3 245:17 281:25 310:1 360:7 361:1

nationally 110:12

native 57:21

natural 10:24 19:1 66:23 70:9 90:3 136:16 144:16 174:1 186:2 311:11,13

nature 102:1 246:1 254:23

Navigant 149:8

near-term 25:15 26:7 27:8 70:17

nearer-term 26:5

necessarily 9:9 65:9 122:8 148:13 210:21 233:2,3 261:10,16 270:17 297:9 347:18 348:22

needed 22:8,24 78:15 130:10 164:11 233:3 236:6 253:17 304:20 323:7 331:14

needing 331:3

needle 180:2.19

Needless 85:16

negatively 118:22

negotiate 105:2 112:1 237:8 274:25 275:16 276:5 288:8 293:8

negotiating 53:18 236:21

negotiation 103:18 119:21 122:19 123:19 236:11,13 256:21,25 257:6 263:12 267:5 271:5 286:13 340:20

negotiations 39:11 102:17 103:23 112:4 122:8,16 123:15 265:11 275:23 284:22, 24 **Nelson** 10:3 165:20 200:13,14,19,22,24 202:17 212:11 215:2 226:11 228:8 357:20

net 14:15 23:24 24:7, 11 26:22 29:5,8,11 43:13 44:22 48:10,12, 17 70:24,25 103:15 129:13 140:7,16 142:2 157:12 159:5 205:18, 24 206:8,9,14,24 207:1.13.21 208:10.25 209:5,17,19 211:2,6 213:14,16,20,21 214:4,6,7,16 225:7 227:1 272:15 286:10 287:2,5 320:20 321:3, 21 327:12,17 328:6 344:8 346:25 349:3,6 350:23

Net-- 58:21

network 48:21

newer 114:14

newest 56:3

NHT 75:16,18,24 76:1, 8 77:5,10 78:2 79:17 80:6 81:4,10 113:16

Nicole 5:19

night 123:6,7 339:23

nit-picky 211:16

NITS 279:8

no-- 104:22

node 229:7

nods 40:17

nominal 206:4 209:7

non-- 247:25

non-answer 56:8

non-electric 18:25

non-energy 80:1 348:15,17

non-low-income

168:21

non-meeia 83:22 84:1.3

non-participant 57:10 291:1

non-participants 20:21 79:21 95:1,8

289:9,10 290:22,24 291:6 349:11,12,22

non-participating

24:19 47:24 70:15 73:3,7 98:7 211:7 349:17

non-performing 166:6

non-residential 221:17,21

Non-unanimous 17:9 109:10 247:9,24,

non-utility 20:20

note 11:19

Nothing's 192:22

notice 4:11,15 7:9 39:17 59:17 201:20

noticeable 58:9

noticed 59:19 317:9

noticing 280:9

notion 43:18

notwithstanding 56:7 65:14,15

November 77:12 247:16

NPVRR 328:22

NRDC 7:24 70:11

79:18,22 113:16 196:9 201:25 216:7 218:8 232:7 245:11 281:21 309:22 360:13

NRDC's 240:7,23

355:16

NTG 49:17

nuance 167:23 251:14

Nucor 56:4

nugget 105:18

number 4:13.17.20 16:13 36:9 46:20 47:21 89:4 93:12 129:9 134:18 136:1 148:2,5 150:21 151:13 152:4 160:24 162:3 168:3 174:24 183:17 214:5,8,16,22 225:5 226:2 232:25 241:21 242:3 247:12 257:24 262:2,9 265:6 269:11 272:9 280:10 281:9 296:22 297:23 303:19 307:11,12 322:18 323:9,10 327:1 331:24 333:13,18 334:8

number-wise 228:5

337:21

numbers 4:21 25:24 36:17,18 93:4 118:14 208:8 267:3 272:8 280:23 309:3 337:4,10 338:15,16,19,20 344:14 346:4

numerical 165:8

numerous 192:6 276:4

nuts 273:20

0

object 89:20 242:9

objection 8:14 169:22,24 185:15,17 238:12 239:16 244:21, 23 263:8 270:9 285:19 293:25 294:13 337:22

objections 8:15 89:17,18,23 135:24 184:6 238:13 240:15, 23,24 241:3 242:15,19 298:25 337:24 **objective** 23:15 44:7 142:4,7 181:7 213:7

objectives 116:12 180:3

observe 80:4

obtain 99:13

obtained 302:22

obvious 340:13

occupy 114:9

occur 150:8 171:14 174:18 206:11,16 208:2,3 229:11 286:13

occurred 208:13 301:17

occurring 171:15

occurs 23:22 117:22 208:5,23

odds 21:1

off-bill 33:16

off-site 101:15

off-system 233:8,10 320:23,24 347:2,10 348:5,6 349:2

offer 17:13 71:19 73:2 89:11 154:1,24 169:21 172:23 185:13 227:7,9 238:1,9,25 244:20 248:9 249:1,7,12 258:6,16 259:9,18,20 289:21 292:24 351:22

offered 7:15 73:23 74:13 83:10 101:4 109:23 292:19,21,22

offering 30:19 35:4 56:8 59:9 89:20 113:18

offerings 250:22 260:2 288:12

offers 25:18 73:19 74:10

office 4:6 5:23 6:1 53:3,6,19 58:2 64:18

73:24 90:22 122:19 138:25 145:2 174:8 186:8 202:12 216:20 223:22 232:15 245:4 248:3 279:24 296:8 300:17

oftentimes 99:25

older 16:8 232:22

on-bill 57:4 190:9

on-tariff 57:7 73:15

one's 278:21 281:16

one-bedroom 114:22

one-stop 71:22

one-time 206:22

one-year 21:17

ongoing 182:8

online 176:10,14 177:3

onsite 69:10 149:21

op-- 208:18

OPC 10:12 53:18 54:22 56:7,9,11 61:12, 24 63:21 67:4 80:12 81:16 83:19 84:4 95:10 103:7 104:2 110:8 111:1,10 112:24 116:18 134:18 150:20 196:15 197:22 198:19 354:3

OPC's 61:14 70:13 71:9 80:23 81:16 105:17

open 34:2 45:12 52:3 163:6,9,11 176:7 204:16

opened 121:16

opening 10:1 12:16 27:22 40:3,5,6,7,16,19 53:2 66:16 70:8 72:18 75:12 81:25 87:11 101:7 104:16 105:17 108:24 113:9 174:23 229:15,23 236:3 277:19 357:3,4,5,6,7

openings 120:12

operate 102:6 111:9 187:9 230:13 329:1,9, 22 341:6 343:22

operated 108:21 109:17 235:17

operating 32:6 109:18 197:18 217:21 236:17

operation 4:14 203:8 230:23 341:12 343:21 348:1

operations 5:11 101:15 228:10 247:11

operator 190:17,18 309:4

opinion 38:20 112:13 189:20 278:22 279:12

Opitz 6:5,10 11:17,19 12:4,8,10 72:19,20 75:11 90:7 125:3 138:19 144:20 174:5 184:4,16 185:12,21 196:25 197:2,7,9 200:8 212:5 216:11 218:12 232:10 245:14 281:24 297:11 309:25 353:11 354:4 357:6 358:9

Opitz184 358:7

opportune 57:3

opportunities 18:6 28:7,12,15 31:2 46:13 68:3 74:25 77:10,14, 22 113:24 123:16 131:7 181:18 275:18 295:21

opportunity 13:10 15:13 17:21 19:8,17 27:24 28:2,6,16,19,22 29:4,5,6,10,13,17 30:4 31:10,12 35:3 37:6 46:14,19 47:2 49:10 50:9 55:13 60:7,9

67:18 78:5.19 80:8 87:17 92:4 96:25 98:3 105:13,14 110:4,6 111:22 112:20 122:3,6 132:3 133:22 134:11 135:13 165:4,23 203:16,21 207:12,20 208:2,3,19 225:2,16 237:1,2,5 242:9,14 246:16 248:16 249:24 250:4,7 265:19 266:2, 11,19 267:2,4,9,14,21 268:18 269:16.23.25 270:7 271:2,6 273:13 274:7,24 275:2,5,8 276:11 284:18 285:2 286:3 291:20,21,25 292:6,11 293:7 297:16 345:15 346:18

opposed 121:5,15 123:4,6,10 167:8 275:14 344:9 346:23 349:13

opposes 170:9

opposing 104:22 254:3 257:2

opposite 51:23 60:12 103:17

opposition 15:3

opt 62:18,20 64:20,21 65:16 82:17,24 84:23 203:19 220:16 221:2, 4,10

opt-out 32:12,19 42:8 50:16,18 62:3,10,16 63:5 64:17 65:12 66:8 82:13,15,22 83:4,16, 20 84:7,8 85:2,10,17 86:1 220:12,14,24

opt-outs 50:10,21 203:16

opted 32:16 62:5 64:12 82:7 220:5 221:25

Optimal 78:11

optimistic 105:5

optimization 102:1

optimize 14:9

opting 64:24 84:18 222:7

option 21:22 60:14 330:23

options 14:18 15:20 56:24 276:13,14

oranges 112:22

order 9:17,22,25 11:21 17:8 34:17 46:20,22 52:1,8 74:3 75:5 83:1 125:16 132:8 184:1 221:10 229:3 247:3,9,18 248:21,22 258:22 283:16,22,23 291:5 295:17 308:15 332:13 344:18,22

ordering 52:3

Orders 316:3

organization 7:4 38:15

organizations 113:18

original 23:2 257:13 336:16

originally 110:21 284:6 333:22 337:4

Ouachita 73:21 74:18 184:19 186:23 188:8 190:8 191:19

outages 348:3

outcome 263:3 288:8 291:21 316:20 362:15

outline 41:14

outlined 52:9

outlook 306:20

output 103:22

outreach 67:20 68:2, 6,7,16 76:21 152:13

outright 53:15

outs 109:15 316:1

over-inflating 327:25

overcome 33:14

overlap 112:19 151:16 170:11 171:25

override 153:11

overriding 131:1

overrule 285:23 294:12

overstated 44:6

overview 188:6 307:17

overwhelming

102:24

Owen 11:15 73:22 74:4,22 297:13 360:22,23

owner 76:18 113:24

owners 76:14,21 77:1 114:5 115:21

ownership 195:17

owning 179:14

Ρ

package 71:15 237:12

packages 71:24

pages 145:10 180:6 205:16

paid 194:23 199:20

panel 192:23,24,25 193:2,3,5

paper 163:8,10 177:15

papers 156:13 169:5

par-- 276:24

paragraph 157:20 247:22 248:6 336:15

paraphrasing 145:16

Pardon 155:24

pared-down 288:11

part 21:2 24:2 32:10 35:23,24 46:14 68:14 76:5 77:21 94:14 102:15 127:9 144:1 152:20 154:9,18 155:2 159:1 161:14 166:16 171:21 172:1,2 178:6 180:7 183:3 188:9 193:16 218:20 227:23 257:6 258:13,14 259:2,4 260:21,23 261:9 267:18 268:1 271:12,13 283:17 289:10 306:5 312:20 336:15 337:6 338:11

partially 45:3

participant 164:25 165:4,18,22,24 187:24 291:1

participants 94:25 95:8 99:22 127:4 166:7,10 188:14 197:24 308:3 328:17 349:20

participate 32:20,25 41:8 42:9 47:18 62:11 64:11,18 65:2 82:9,18, 23 83:5,7,9,17,21,22 84:1,6 100:15 143:16 153:15,16 154:23 161:15 192:18,21,22 220:18,20 276:25

participated 198:4 199:9

participates 73:5 191:9 199:17

participating 14:16 84:20 86:22 98:7 198:1 199:11 222:5

participation 18:19 50:16,18 51:3,21 73:13 74:7 75:5 85:7, 12 154:4,7 155:2 179:25 180:2,17 222:9

307:24 329:4

particular-- 229:25

parties 5:8 8:7 9:4,25 11:1,4,20 39:11 40:6 51:12 53:9 62:4 73:2 75:20 78:3 79:1 81:8 94:16 103:11 110:3 112:12 113:9 123:18, 22 182:19 184:1 227:16 236:9,16 237:8 238:22 239:13 242:13 247:23 271:17 275:21 288:23 293:7,8 295:11 296:23 297:2,12 298:19 340:14 362:11,

partly 154:11

partnering 76:25

parts 101:11 228:22 230:23

party 16:16 159:12 298:24

pass 20:19,24 27:11, 12 29:21 44:17,21 104:5,13 107:17 111:4 134:4 183:10 320:15, 18,19 339:23 348:16

passed 106:25 125:12 264:10

passes 26:15 230:6

past 12:23 32:21,23 38:25 39:5 96:19 99:3, 13 102:22 135:6 153:20 154:2 171:16 187:4 191:21 192:12 298:15

path 60:9,11 61:5 107:21

paths 33:14 60:13

paused 130:1

pay 33:4 48:15 57:7 73:15 80:7 115:4 118:14 188:2 189:4,17 203:10,16,20,24 274:20 289:25 **PAY--** 191:22

paying 47:6,7,25 48:1 55:2 62:5 128:16 177:18 203:4,7,22 219:18 220:16 291:7,8

payment 204:15 208:9

payments 86:4 207:12,20 208:2,3,19 223:4 233:22,24

PAYS 33:2,3 57:6,15 61:19 74:2,6,11,12,15 75:5 80:11,17,21 81:15 122:13 145:18 146:2,8,9,14,17 178:25 179:4,10,20 186:25 187:6,9,10,11, 16,24 188:14,19,24,25 189:15,22 190:2,4,8, 10,15,25 191:2,5,10, 22,24 192:4,7 198:9, 13,21 199:1 200:5 271:10

PAYS-TYPE 74:19

peak 102:2 149:24,25 150:7,12,16,18 151:15,17 157:12 172:7,11,14 173:5,10 174:18 178:22 199:15, 16,23 200:3 219:4,12 305:16,24 306:2,4

peak-based 172:17, 18

peaks 150:9 151:18

pecking 229:3

peers 38:16,17

penalty 204:13,14 205:6

pending 56:1

people 57:13 108:12 114:12 118:25 123:9 125:22 152:23 176:17 178:3 188:17 229:17 263:23 264:5 332:2 354:8 per-- 227:6

percent 28:17,19,23, 24,25 29:1,7,10,11,18 78:21 84:14,19 98:16 106:4 109:20 149:13 159:16 187:18 188:10 191:8 192:2 199:8 220:5 225:7 266:12,13 267:1 268:19 269:18 270:2 273:12 285:6,9, 15 346:16,23

percentage 225:2 286:10 287:2

perception 38:20 173:12,13

percolating 99:5

Perfect 237:24

performance 47:8

performed 32:23 49:5 78:11 211:5 349:4

period 12:25 13:16 14:6 31:23 49:24 50:2 100:23 102:4 114:5 142:13 148:7 160:4 206:10,16 207:3 208:1,12,17 219:12 236:10 267:16 268:11 295:16 327:14

periods 219:11

Permission 91:10 95:20

permissive 107:1

permitted 82:22,24

persistence 327:5 346:19

person 168:10 181:23 255:3,5

personal 191:11

personally 63:23 119:15

perspective 19:10,11 21:7,8 24:22,25 25:2 30:6 32:6 37:5 101:2

112:3 114:7 116:6 226:14,16 228:21,22 236:19 246:11 252:8, 14 253:1 257:22 262:13,17 264:6 266:22

perspectives 263:24

Phil 79:18 240:25 241:1

Philip 10:25 11:16 73:23 74:14 297:13 360:14,16,18,25

phone 11:10 154:14

phones 8:4

phonetic 341:21

phrase 154:21

phrased 178:11

physical 152:12

physically 162:6 231:21

pick 183:16

picture 274:11

piece 228:24 247:7 306:18

pieces 100:12

Pilot 75:2

pipeline 77:8

pipelines 221:10

place 56:17 80:10 114:9 226:3 227:4,6 260:5

places 27:1 30:13 101:9 112:9 192:7 234:9

plan 23:19 35:18 45:6 46:16 74:2 103:2 104:17,19,24 113:25 118:18 138:3 155:7 160:19 169:8,9,10,11 267:7,11 268:10 279:14 303:6,8 307:13 321:10,20 323:9,10 334:8 336:24 337:5 341:3 347:8 353:1,2,3

planned 34:25

planning 13:18 40:13 44:8 46:7 131:2 170:11 298:6,10 313:6,18 323:15 342:16 343:17

plans 15:25 16:1 24:4,5,6 34:18 41:18 140:5,14 209:2 320:6, 8 350:23

plant 15:18 37:15 38:4 46:24 48:2 55:25 129:18 130:10 213:11 259:12 261:6,19,20 262:15 284:12 291:9 307:10 315:14 324:12 325:23 326:3 331:3,24 337:13

plants 16:9 23:23 128:10,13 232:22 233:3,9 330:2 347:9

platforms 100:9

play 44:11 231:16 311:10

played 104:19

plays 104:25 108:14 254:5 270:1

plenty 326:1

point 4:24 11:21

21:22 22:10 54:23 60:8 62:14 63:25 80:4 93:14 104:8 105:22 110:3 119:23 152:18, 24 155:11 163:19 164:10 167:20 176:1 210:15,17 234:20 236:8 251:11 254:9,15 257:4,8 266:17 269:24 270:12 276:10 281:7 284:15 294:9 297:4,11 313:4 322:7 324:24 325:6 329:8 331:11 332:22 334:19 336:5 338:18 341:10 344:6 345:10,11 355:16

pointed 263:22 265:25 273:8 285:3 313:20 327:1

pointing 72:4

points 77:24 117:13 213:2

policies 22:25

policy 15:8 17:3 21:3 29:25 40:12 43:3 45:10 88:11 93:18,19 120:6 134:2 226:18 228:1 236:20 237:5 246:1,5,9,12,23 248:23 249:12,14 250:6,10,15 254:21 257:21 259:7,8,14,19 260:10,16,23,24 261:1,11,13,16,18 287:22 288:1 291:2 292:17

policymakers 106:23

polled 240:13

Pool 27:20 102:5

populations 57:9

port 182:9

portfolio 12:24 13:23, 25 14:14 19:7 35:1 44:17 45:19 46:23 56:20 72:11,25 73:2 75:4 76:6 79:14,17,19 80:22 81:12 110:23 112:21 131:11 149:23 226:1 285:13,25 288:15 320:9 334:6

portion 145:13,16 158:10 166:21 266:24 281:1 317:7

posed 185:6

posing 43:13

posit 58:22 63:7 118:3 301:2 354:15

posited 62:4 119:14 120:11 285:20

position 19:4.18 25:22 31:21 32:18 33:9 34:25 39:4 40:25 41:13 48:14 50:20 51:9 61:12 64:19,20 84:11 97:7,12,21,23 98:2,14,16 99:1 101:22 107:6,10,11 110:5,14,22 111:1,2, 25 112:10,23 120:13, 20,24,25 121:7,9,13, 23 123:13 124:7,8,11 126:19 129:16.21 131:5 134:10 139:17, 22 143:12 200:25 217:18 236:3 255:6, 11,16 257:13,25 272:17 273:9 290:21, 23 293:1,2 301:18,20 302:11,14,16 303:18 311:2,10 312:19 313:13 314:20 315:6, 23 316:2,13,23 319:23 331:6 332:3 336:1

positions 51:13 61:12 62:4 67:1 68:20 103:21 104:1 111:15 113:3 120:22 135:3 302:13 316:5

positive 19:2 31:22 36:13 181:14 257:24 323:22 324:13 325:25

positively 118:22

post-hearing 79:4 86:7

postponed 46:25

postponement 272:13,21

postponing 291:15,

potential 18:9 27:18 44:6 55:14 57:8,16,24 59:7 67:21 78:10 81:1 132:25 133:6,9,10,19, 24,25 165:3 170:21 182:21 183:4 201:7 229:24 246:16,17 305:5 315:17 345:7 **potentially** 46:10 152:25 179:15 212:22, 24 320:11 353:2 355:15

poverty 188:11

power 4:10 5:10 8:23 27:20 46:24 48:1 54:23,24 56:2,3 57:23 67:17 102:5 117:5,8, 11 118:10 127:2 128:10,13 129:18 130:10 138:1 190:3 199:13 200:1 212:24 213:10 215:18 259:12 261:5,19 278:12,15 279:13 284:12 291:8 308:6,10 320:23 324:12 325:23 329:1, 10 331:3,24 351:14 357:8

Powers 126:16

PPA 56:2

pr-- 134:8 270:3

practical 68:8,21

praise 108:19

pre-cooled 153:3

pre-cooling 152:23

pre-filed 184:22

pre-made 70:3

precisely 55:8 211:23

preclude 29:14,23

precluding 130:6

precidening 150.0

predecessor 224:7

predicated 105:12

predictions 155:1

preface 53:7

prefer 81:10

preference 180:18, 19 298:22

preferred 23:19 303:7 321:20

preliminary 8:6,7,21

premarked 12:12

premised 56:19

premium 128:20

preparation 143:17 217:24

prepare 215:22

preparing 201:1

prescriptive 107:3 221:8,14 234:7

present 7:8 14:15
15:20 23:17,24 24:7,
11 26:22 63:4 75:22
79:3 103:15 129:13
134:18 140:7,16 142:2
206:8,14 208:25
209:5,17,19 227:1
238:24 272:15 286:10
287:2,7 293:9 320:20
321:3,21 327:13,18
328:6 347:1 350:24

presented 13:22

presenting 13:25 110:11

president 217:20

presiding 5:7

pressure 219:11,13

presumed 64:7

pretty 8:10 22:20 59:11 103:25 119:6 136:12 154:8 188:16 192:16 227:21 302:13

prevent 22:2 47:13

prevents 60:25

previous 20:1,3 38:18 54:20 93:15,16 95:2,14 96:23 103:12 104:1 117:16 123:15, 16 124:2 129:18 130:25 132:21 135:14 150:23 151:3,12 251:2,12 290:14 308:8 316:14 **previously** 6:2 239:12

price 21:11,15 101:5, 6 117:9 118:11 119:1 126:25 127:7,8,21,23, 25 128:2,16,19 219:16 342:4

priced 114:7

prices 25:21 27:17 44:1 219:19 350:16

primarily 76:5 189:5 349:11

primary 23:9,18 142:4,7 181:7 236:15 255:5 349:17

principally 254:21

principle 16:21

principles 317:21

Pringle 5:19 40:20, 23,24 91:1,2,10,13 93:24 94:1,4,6,11 95:20,22 96:2,4 97:11 125:11 139:6,7 141:11 216:24 224:13,14 232:19,20 241:12,14, 17,20,25 242:3,6 357:4,10,15 358:3,4

printer 157:8

prior 28:7,14 31:12 51:9 92:14 96:21 97:14,18 119:4 120:13 129:15 131:4 151:9 166:10 222:16 225:12 235:16 255:14 257:17 316:7,23 320:5,10

pro-- 26:2 34:25 249:1

proactive 176:6

proactively 176:5,6

proba-- 303:3

probabilities 342:7

probability 342:9

probable 303:4

problem 40:1 55:8 56:7 94:6 115:2 240:9

problems 43:10 54:18 58:5

proceed 34:3,25

proceeding 12:22 16:14 19:5 60:2 220:20 236:3

proceedings 82:6

process 23:16,22 36:25 76:17 92:10 102:16 149:4 160:1 166:17 181:25 182:8 208:16 226:25 227:19 234:6 236:9 282:13 284:2 295:11,19 337:7 340:20 344:6

processes 317:22 319:12

processing 318:18

procuring 230:2

produce 23:24 43:10, 16 44:14 344:13

produced 29:5

producing 37:20

production 165:1

products 143:14 144:3 280:25 282:11 317:22 319:11

professional 157:9

Professor 57:20

profits 17:21 248:16

program 14:5 20:22 21:7 24:15,18 26:11, 12 27:13,14 28:20,23 29:1,2,18 30:20,21,22 31:1 32:15 33:7 34:6 42:16 45:19 46:8 50:11 51:11 52:21,23 53:15 55:10,25 56:15 57:2,4,7 58:4,15 62:21 63:20,21 64:4,16 65:2 66:12 67:11,25 70:25 71:17 72:7,23 73:10, 11 74:6.11.13.19.21. 23 76:4,9,12 77:7,11 78:1,6,9,19 79:2,6,11 80:7 81:7,11,15 82:10, 12,14,19,23 83:2,5,13, 18 84:21 85:3,4,7,9 86:1,14,23 90:13 99:22 100:15 117:15, 17,22 118:3,19 122:13 124:16 133:22 134:13 145:18 146:2,8,10,14, 17 147:4 150:16 152:20.22 153:16 154:18 167:18 169:6 172:14 173:4,16,18 174:18.22 178:14.25 179:4 181:12 183:5 187:9,11 190:4,10,17, 18 191:10 192:21 194:6,19 198:21 199:5,18 200:6 203:17,21 205:23 206:3,4 207:6 208:6 213:23 218:20,24,25 222:17 223:12 225:2 226:10 260:7 263:6 266:13 267:2 268:23, 24 269:9,13,17,18 270:3 271:10 277:5 279:2 280:13,16,17,24 281:11,15,16 282:25 285:7,9,16 288:20 303:22 305:15,22 308:1 309:10,14 316:11 322:8 326:15, 20 331:9,16 351:9

program's 77:8 78:4 programmable

100:14

programmatic 90:16

programs 4:12,16 12:24 14:2,7,12,21 15:5,6,12,18,23 16:11, 12,13,17,22 17:1,7,14 18:10,12,16,19,22 19:7,12,20 20:23 22:2, 8,11,16,18,24 23:1,11 24:16,18,24 25:3 26:4, 10,17,18,23,24 27:10, 11,17 29:6,21 30:11,

16 31:3.6.13.17 32:5. 21,25 33:20,21 34:19, 21 35:2,5 36:16 39:1 41:5,9 42:2,3,10,14,23 43:8,11,22 44:3,20 45:11,17 47:8,18 50:13 51:2,7,17 53:21, 25 55:7 56:10,17 57:8, 13,14 61:22 62:6,23 63:3,5 64:12 65:13,14, 17 66:1,2,7,10 70:14 71:12,13,20 72:5,8,25 73:5,11 74:13 79:19, 22,23 82:8,17 83:8,21, 22 84:1 92:11,13,15 96:11.18 98:9 101:18 106:15 107:12,25 108:2,5 110:5,24 111:7,12,21 112:18 113:15 115:11 117:17 119:2,4,13,18 122:22 123:18 127:3 128:23 129:4 130:22 131:8 132:7 133:10,12 134:1,3,4,9,19 140:8 141:25 142:16 143:15 144:5,6 150:1,7 153:20,25 157:25 166:23,24 168:22 169:1 172:9,17,18,23 175:14,18 176:2 177:24 179:21 181:20 182:13 198:24 202:23 203:11 208:5 212:14, 20 214:23 215:20,21 220:18 222:24 224:7 225:11,25 226:13,20 227:4,7,15,23,25 228:18 230:13 232:24 234:6,12 235:1 236:17,21 237:3,7 246:9,13,21,25 247:20 248:9 249:1,7 251:2,7, 9,21 255:2 258:7,17 259:9,19,20 260:2 268:15 272:12 274:8, 10,16 275:6 277:25 278:10,16 279:3 280:8,20 281:7,8 282:10,12 288:16,17

290:1,3 292:5,6,8,19,

22 302:23 303:1,20

304:7 305:7,10,22 306:13,21 307:3 316:17 319:6,25 320:10,13,14 326:9 328:13,25 329:9 331:17 332:12 334:6, 17 335:3 336:4 337:18 344:12 346:18 351:7,

progress 60:15 77:9 107:14 181:5 210:10

progression 102:8

progressive 134:13

prohibiting 130:6

project 215:19

projected 15:14 338:20

projects 17:14 33:8 215:21 248:10 249:2,7 258:7,17 259:10 275:3,4

promote 23:1 52:1

promotes 229:18 250:15

promoting 42:14 51:19

pronounced 58:22

pronouncing 186:24

proof 64:3

properly 158:6 171:13

properties 188:21

property 33:17 78:18 188:2 189:12,14 195:11,12,14,22,24,25 196:1,2 198:15,17,25

proposal 25:13 49:8 53:25 54:6 56:12,14 60:24 61:20 68:23 80:6,23 142:9 295:11

propose 71:15 92:10 276:12 326:25 327:4

proposed 16:14
24:10,24 27:11 28:1,5
31:17 41:5,24 42:2,20
43:22 44:2,3 47:16
49:11 51:24 53:14
67:13,14 73:14 75:1
76:8 77:12 78:9,13
79:17 81:15,16 82:11
118:18 121:10 208:10
218:20 235:14 304:5
313:15 323:2 341:20

proposes 78:17

proposing 12:24 14:4 55:10 56:10 68:15 350:21

Proprietary 359:5,8, 17 360:2

protected 80:16

protection 317:24

protections 80:10,15

proven 190:14

provide 15:19 18:1, 12,13,25 35:2 41:6,25 47:17 48:20 51:2 52:2 61:23 68:19 69:16,19 140:4,13 162:16,19 168:20,25 169:5 219:1 226:18 229:6

provided 5:16,21 6:2, 6,21 7:1 13:11 33:15 47:9 80:7 154:25 179:8 194:9 225:16 251:15 275:4 277:12 282:22 292:7 300:24 302:7 304:16 332:23 342:25 343:13 344:5

providers 16:25

providing 57:12 159:3,5 226:20

provision 342:20

provisions 16:24 42:6 49:12,21 220:13, 14 352:3,5

proxy 101:3 102:10

prudent 15:11 17:6 43:7

Ps 238:2

PSC 16:5

public 5:24 6:1 15:3, 16 16:6 17:23 19:5 33:2,23 34:5,23 45:10 53:3,6,13 86:18 89:5,7 90:22 92:16 106:21 114:12 126:15,20 131:5 139:1 145:2 174:8 178:24 182:12 186:8,20 192:9 202:12 216:20 223:22 232:15 238:7,9 239:7,11 240:25 243:25 244:4 245:5 246:5,8,12,23 247:19 248:3,18,23 249:12,14 250:1,6,10, 15,25 255:16 257:18 258:9,19 259:7,8,14, 19,23 260:9,11,16,17 261:1,16,18 269:21 270:5,17,18 279:24 282:7 287:22,25 289:6,7,8,11,14,19 290:6 292:17 299:21, 25 300:17 314:20 315:1,12,13 316:8 328:25 329:9 335:10 355:5 358:10

publication 295:15

publicly 92:25

publish 86:8

published 86:15,24 87:3

purchase 212:24 308:6,10 320:23 344:2,25 345:6 350:7 351:14

purchases 341:15,17 344:10

purchasing 343:19

purported 305:4

purpose 69:22 87:1 89:14 133:19 172:6

226:15,17 313:8,9

purposes 17:11 19:19 337:10

pursue 76:17 200:5

pursuing 17:1 122:13 345:13

pushing 104:4

put 13:3,9 104:17,18 108:6 110:9 128:20 135:10 160:2,17 165:15 180:1 223:7 227:3,6,25 231:4 259:6 272:20 318:16 340:16,22

putting 14:2 38:3 111:10 290:2

Q

qualified 190:18 **qualifies** 115:17 **quality** 42:14 331:5

quantification 307:4

quantified 230:18

quantify 163:17 164:20 165:7 206:24 307:1

quantifying 230:17

quarter 84:10 181:4

quarterly 181:22

question 37:9 38:8
39:6,9,12 63:10,17
64:1,14,15 79:16 92:6
97:6,17 99:18 104:9
113:8 116:4,22 117:13
118:2,4,8,9,21 120:11,
16 121:5 123:21
125:14 131:24 134:6
136:19 140:1,12 150:3
151:1,19 152:7 157:18
158:1,8 159:2 160:10,
15 166:15 167:24
171:12,17,19,22
173:1,11,13 174:16

195:2,9 197:2,5 199:4 200:4 204:3,24 207:17 208:21 211:15,17,19, 21 226:4,7,8 228:3 235:21 236:2 252:25 259:14 261:4 274:20 281:17 286:21,25 287:20 294:13,15 314:24 321:2,3 329:14,16 335:4,20 346:7 355:23

questioned 73:4 292:16

questioning 351:20

questions 9:20 10:18 11:3,9 26:25 35:6,8,9, 12 38:11 39:8 44:19 47:11 50:5,8,20 52:13, 14,17,19 61:9,10,14, 19 63:7,11,13,14 68:25 69:1 72:12,13, 15 75:7,9,21 81:20,21 87:6,8 88:14 89:13 90:2,5,12,20,24 92:19 98:19,20,23 108:9,12, 23 116:3,15,16 120:9 124:18,22 125:5,7,13 126:16 138:10,12 139:12 141:11,12,15, 22 144:3,13 147:3 148:15 154:11 157:14, 17 159:1 169:8,12 171:2,5,6 172:5 173:20.23 175:12 178:10 180:8,22 185:5 186:5 193:12,14,17 195:4.8 196:5.6.21 198:18 202:9 203:14 211:12,14 216:17,21, 24,25 223:16 224:10 225:18,19,24 232:5,21 233:15,20 235:10 240:12,18 244:16 245:7,18,25 255:3 257:21 263:21 266:5 271:21 277:16,17 279:24 281:17 285:20, 21 288:21,23 289:5, 20,22 290:8,10,18 291:14,19 294:3 296:23,24 297:10,23

298:24,25 299:2 300:8 301:14 309:18,20,23 339:25 350:22 351:18 353:19,25 354:3,6,8,9, 14,15,18,20,25 355:2, 4,6,9,12 357:11,12,13, 19,22 358:3,8,13

quick 34:21 40:4 223:23 226:5 234:14 335:5 352:16 353:5

quicker 170:24

quickly 81:4 170:6 202:3 297:3

quits 331:25

quote 43:3,8 62:10 83:6,11,13,14 145:21

R

R-- 282:19

radically 113:5

raise 87:21 137:14 143:1 176:20 184:7 200:14 215:6 217:8 243:13 299:11

raised 34:13 67:7 251:22 255:18,22,23 256:2

raising 33:23

ramp 71:16 320:11 332:11

ramped 56:18

ran 224:6

randomized 161:11

randomly 161:9,16

range 149:19 165:14 187:19 223:14 335:3

ranged 223:13

ranges 335:22

ranging 25:19

RAP 141:2 323:15

rarely 179:23

rate 40:14 50:3,13 62:11,23 63:3 83:9,14 117:24 187:5 194:21, 23 200:2 222:15 228:13 266:13 307:23

rate-basing 349:16

rate-making 103:21

ratepayer 61:5,7

ratepayers 47:5,24, 25 54:6 56:21 277:7

rates 14:17 49:25 86:8 118:10,13 203:2 223:3 228:13 349:19

ratifies 111:2

ratio 165:17.19

rationale 61:11 336:23

re-- 207:16 264:18 304:3 349:11

reach 59:4 94:16 99:22 100:1,3,9,20 105:15 113:14 150:21 151:2,3 240:17 251:23 257:5 276:5

reached 77:14 96:13, 14 97:1 105:9 124:3 284:25

reaches 268:19

reaching 100:4 177:7 198:10,21

react 126:17,18 176:8

reacted 110:15

read 23:13 65:11,13, 24 66:1,6 91:22 158:1 265:22 268:10 283:9 286:23 301:16,18 316:2 342:23

reading 67:22 145:24 158:6 211:4 301:6

reads 25:8

ready 224:24 237:22

real 40:4 55:14 57:1 58:9 77:9 101:22 107:21 128:12 213:7 335:5 352:16

realistically 133:17

reality 54:13 56:19

realize 77:1 254:18 344:22

realized 305:6

Reames 57:21

reason 4:22 30:5 68:14 133:25 153:12 183:4 251:15 252:10, 17 253:3 254:2 266:16,18 279:19 286:16 307:6 321:24 323:6,8 324:20 355:23

reasonable 15:11,13 17:6 43:6 68:8,21 105:3,13 109:22 223:14 235:15,20 285:17 310:8 324:21 327:8 344:7 351:16

reasonableness 115:22

reasons 35:18 45:10 60:4 128:21 237:11 246:5,9,12,23 250:22 252:20 265:7 274:12 275:14 277:8 283:24 287:22 288:1

rebate 80:18

rebates 14:19 76:18

rebuttal 31:24 52:9 75:19 78:7 91:5,9,15, 20 92:1 94:3 117:1 184:23 185:13,18 210:18 211:3 239:2 240:24 241:1 244:3,5 246:3 256:7 278:9 281:5 299:24 303:9 306:11 311:25 319:15 343:15 344:21 349:25 359:14,15,17,18 360:2,4,10,12,14,16, 20,22,25 361:2,4 **REC'D** 359:1

recall 117:7 167:22 174:19,21 175:15 178:11,25 197:13 204:12,14,19,21 211:4,5,22 221:12,13 222:20 234:11,13 235:21 266:4,14 274:8,12 287:23 288:23 289:22 291:15 292:10 293:2 316:21 317:1 321:7,9,12,24 339:8,18 347:3,11 349:23 350:4,24 351:20

recalling 271:13

receive 29:16 32:17 48:4 56:3 60:10 64:21 98:8 122:20 134:24 160:13 163:4 352:5

received 25:18 92:15 112:4 135:13 136:6 152:10 160:6,8 161:2 170:4,15 185:20 238:17 239:21 241:7 242:18,22 245:1 285:15 291:14 292:5 338:1

receives 308:19

receiving 128:16 267:1,4

recent 223:2 303:12

recently 16:11 189:8 220:11 222:23 266:3 303:7 307:10

recess 87:12,15 183:14,22 296:18 297:6,19,21

recipients 76:22 161:9

recognize 45:9 134:2 151:23

recognized 43:23

recognizes 17:17 248:12 249:18 287:25 recollection 193:9

recommend 49:2 52:7 72:5,8 80:25 189:4 200:5,7 306:11 325:18

recommendation

41:2 43:15 45:8 67:17 72:23 270:12,19 317:4 326:22 332:16

recommendations

16:6 34:23 49:12,16 50:6 56:20 61:25 68:18 71:11 76:16 145:17 182:15 189:2 283:22 288:2,3

recommended 44:12 122:25 123:1 265:19 271:3 284:7 293:4 312:16 332:24 333:22, 24

recommending

19:6,8 29:13 30:24 31:10,15 32:14 34:5 71:18 96:15 122:24 252:10,18 253:3 270:6,16 271:2 279:19 284:3 330:10 331:20 332:17,18

recommends 31:7 32:2 43:1 45:2 49:9 50:15.17

reconcile 64:25

reconciled 49:24

reconciliations

49:22,23

record 4:25 5:9,13
7:18 60:6 87:24 98:13
136:5 137:18 143:5
147:24 169:21,23
170:3 172:5 183:21
184:12 185:16,19
197:5 200:18 215:10
217:12 238:1,10,13,16
239:1,17,19 241:3,5
242:16,17,20,21
243:16 244:20,22,25
256:7 296:19,20

297:20,23 298:16 299:1,14 316:21 337:23,25 356:2

recoup 84:20

recover 191:4

recovered 117:19 189:17 195:23 196:2 228:13

recovery 15:11 17:5 18:2 31:1 34:21 42:7 43:6 47:4,5,14 49:13 208:23

recross 124:22 136:18 279:23 281:18

recross-

examination 116:19 173:22 232:20 280:1 282:5 357:12 358:4,14

redesigned 320:4

redirect 94:22 126:9, 11 141:16,19 150:4 174:13,15 196:25 197:9 212:7,10 233:16,19 287:17,19 340:4,5 357:13,16,19, 22 358:4,9,15,18

reduce 17:14 34:1 47:25 69:23 165:17 172:7 173:9 212:22 213:7 219:18 248:10 249:2,8 258:7,17 259:10 291:8,20 328:15 347:10

reduced 233:9,11 362:9

reduces 69:21 199:15 212:20

reducing 37:14 142:18 151:17 172:14 173:4,10 174:18 212:24 228:18 232:23 233:2 308:10

reduction 13:20 14:21 59:7 61:21 150:7,16 151:12 159:8 160:3 174:22 308:5 347:17

reductions 27:20 46:24 159:5 308:3 345:19

reevaluating 308:24

refer 4:22 8:22 53:9, 10 65:9,23 93:3 156:3 303:24

reference 163:24 271:8

references 70:19

referred 213:13

referring 4:20 36:4 53:8 93:22 140:23 151:19 167:4 214:9,10 219:6 280:3 283:4 285:20 348:16

refers 86:9 166:6 167:1

reflect 5:14 25:5 113:17 135:5 188:14 238:23 277:18 316:22 331:7 336:23 337:12

reflected 77:25 80:1 129:11 336:17

reflective 130:1

refresh 191:18

refrigeration 69:17

refunds 86:9

regard 10:20 52:21 173:15 178:14 228:10 230:15 239:14 353:14 354:19

regarded 46:21

region 18:14 188:10 232:2

regional 58:21 73:24

regulate 250:11

regulated 186:17,20 192:12 250:12

regulation 17:18

248:13 249:19

regulations 283:21

regulators 81:3 192:9

regulatory 5:6 217:20

Reid 108:14

reinvest 229:20

reiterate 26:10

reject 16:5 19:6 41:17 43:1 45:3 53:14 71:8 79:13 121:10,13,24 279:13 296:10

rejected 35:17 41:3 51:11

rejection 43:15 44:12 45:8 49:2 59:18 122:24,25 123:1 252:10,18 253:4 293:4 312:17

rel-- 284:24

relate 109:6 169:16 281:10 330:21

related 49:22 74:1 79:7 88:12 144:3,4 272:16 284:24 362:10

relates 336:21

relating 49:22

relation 300:14

relationship 295:1

relationships 76:20

relative 58:10 127:1, 23 128:16 139:17,22 362:12

relevant 21:2 89:21 167:16

reliable 18:21

reliance 16:8 54:12

relied 44:5 156:16

rely 85:22

relying 85:10

remain 313:16 350:16

remainder 142:13 240:16,20 308:16

remaining 49:22 137:8 353:9 355:17

remarked 120:10

remember 23:8 35:16,21 103:9 105:7 108:18 120:11,19 132:24 182:25 193:2,6 207:7 210:24 233:21, 23 253:17 263:15,19 271:11 276:15 279:9 283:18 333:13

remind 174:24 201:18

reminding 238:19

removal 166:6

removed 166:10

removing 166:16

Renew 6:4,5 11:8,15 33:2 72:18,21,22 73:6, 19 74:24 80:12 81:16 90:6 125:2 138:17 144:19 174:4 184:2,24 202:2 212:2 216:10 218:11 232:9 245:13 281:23 298:20 309:24 353:8 355:16 358:5 360:19

rental 198:15,25

renter 113:21

renters 80:16 198:1, 5.10

repairs 228:19,20,21 231:3

repeat 204:24 207:17 252:12,24 258:14 260:14 269:11 286:21 294:14

repeated 106:13

repeatedly 54:14

rephrase 173:1 206:12 207:17 301:21

rephrasing 270:22

replace 330:16

replacement 80:18 81:8

replaces 55:11

replacing 228:22

replete 70:18

replicate 106:8

report 25:21 30:20,22 40:11 46:20 47:11 48:7 49:14 50:23 52:9 57:18 89:8,21 91:6,8, 9,15,20 92:1 94:2,3 95:18 125:12 140:25 143:21 144:10 145:8, 14,17 149:11 155:18 161:10 162:15 163:4, 10,11,13 166:3,11,19, 23 170:8 176:5 177:4 181:5 182:9 201:15 205:13,17 210:14,18, 20 211:3 215:24 224:18 226:10 234:17, 24 235:12 238:8,9 244:3 254:16 256:8 266:8 267:8 278:7,9 280:6 281:5 288:10 299:24 300:14.15.24 301:10,17 303:9 306:11 311:25 312:25 316:3 317:8 319:16 322:2 336:17 349:25 350:14 359:6,8,15,17,

reporter 5:21 6:3,7,21 7:2,24 97:10 184:18 286:24,25 362:2

reporting 77:19

18 360:8

reports 45:18 54:23 89:10,11 138:7 143:18 161:1 163:6,8 164:4 175:13 201:1 217:25 234:23 288:17

represent 48:20

206:9 220:5 268:7

representation 315:6 318:2

represented 21:11 32:21

representing 7:4 66:23 75:16

represents 269:18

request 10:17 25:13 29:4 45:3 79:5 80:21 83:12 109:2 151:24 152:1 156:17 157:6,11 158:5 167:14,21 168:9,12 169:1 170:9 192:21 198:13 272:18 276:16 306:12 359:21, 23,24

requested 6:12 28:25 136:24

requesting 28:13 29:10 30:23 31:11 157:24

requests 34:16 45:1 54:15,18 81:5 242:14 345:4

require 31:5 133:24 170:10 188:20

required 23:25 83:1 86:3 133:1 139:25 141:20,23 251:20 283:16

requirement 20:20 45:25 130:23 140:7,16 142:3 173:10 204:23 205:3,8 209:1,5,20 213:8 258:24 307:22 324:6 327:18 328:16 347:1 350:24

requirements 15:21 23:10,25 24:8,11,13, 20,23 26:13,19,22 41:5,6 42:19 46:4 49:1 51:1,2 71:4,5,7 103:16 115:19 129:2 130:24 139:18,23 142:8,14,18 204:12 209:7,9 227:2

249:15 260:3 261:8,12 292:24 313:6 320:20 321:4,22 327:13 352:6,7

requires 21:6,7,20 23:16 70:1 86:11 142:1 251:8 259:16

res-- 34:19

research 57:20,21 58:19 100:8 180:5,6 319:9

reserve 343:17

residential 33:19 106:17 147:11,12,13 150:6,22 152:2 153:16 192:1 194:1,7 278:17, 20 281:1,6,15

residents 14:24

resolution 94:17 263:12 276:5,7

resolve 94:7 111:5

resolved 39:18,21 40:2 96:6 97:15,18 121:19

resolving 247:10 248:1

resource 15:25 21:14,15,16 22:13,15 23:19 24:3 26:16 44:7, 17 45:6 70:23 130:7 131:2 138:2,3 139:18, 22 140:5,14 160:18 204:11,23 205:2 209:2 303:6,8 312:22 313:6 323:9,10 324:6 325:19,20 327:10 328:11 331:12,15 332:9,14 334:8 345:25 349:16 350:17

resources 7:21 10:25 37:2,19,21 43:12 46:17 58:5,6 60:19,22 66:23 70:9 71:2,5 90:3 124:24 131:17 138:15 142:6 144:16 174:1 186:2 202:24 203:2,5, 8,11,23 204:1 212:15 213:5 227:12 229:4,5 253:10 254:13 272:14, 15,22,23 302:24 308:5 311:11,13 313:15 327:7 341:14 342:3 349:15

respect 92:3 95:16 112:17,23 122:17

respectfully 80:21

respond 64:1,2 294:4

responded 152:8 167:4 168:16

responding 145:17 168:10

response 15:4 32:15, 20,22 34:19 42:9 45:19 50:12 52:21 59:12 63:8,20 82:11, 19,23 83:5,13,17 84:7, 21,25 85:3,7 86:4,13, 23 90:13 99:15 101:16 116:22 120:8 131:13 144:5,6 147:4 150:6,7, 22 151:12 152:3 153:16 154:3,9 156:9, 17 157:4,24 159:7,9 163:24 164:7 166:2,7 168:19 173:16 218:19, 23 220:6 222:5,11,17 246:6 274:7,10 288:18 290:10 305:15.22 306:21 307:3 332:12 345:3 359:21

responses 25:14 241:10 350:14 353:22

responsibilities 146:11

responsible 51:19 138:3 193:7 226:9

rest 257:11 276:8 285:12

restructure 52:5

restructured 45:18 288:18

restructuring 45:13

result 17:20 19:10 22:17 117:25 122:2,7, 13 126:20 146:3 149:19 210:4 232:24 236:16 248:15 343:9 348:6 351:13

resulted 24:7 142:13 284:4 340:21

resulting 302:25

results 22:21 24:5,10 46:23 142:11 162:19 211:25 284:10 323:12

retain 49:19

retirement 37:15,16 38:4 211:18 272:14,22

retirements 15:18 142:6 204:1 342:2

retract 281:17

retrieve 125:11

retrofit 71:16 128:13

retrofitting 115:3

retrospective 28:3

return 42:22 46:15 47:6 100:6 131:16,19 187:14,15 188:22 190:13 191:3,6 199:14,19 203:5,22 228:14

returns 190:14

rev-- 321:21

revenue 15:20 23:10, 25 24:8,11,12,19,23 26:13,19,22 71:4,5,7 103:16 129:2 130:24 140:7,16 142:2,8,14, 18 165:1 173:9 208:25 209:5,7,9,20 213:8 227:2 305:5 320:20,24 321:4,21 327:13,18 328:16 344:19,23 345:7 347:1,3,10 348:7 349:2 350:24

revenues 27:19 344:8

review 45:12 52:4 95:24 117:1,4 122:23 159:13,14 224:24 283:16 334:16 335:1

reviewed 48:24 156:13 204:20 273:2 296:8 315:22 321:8

reviewing 283:19 311:6

reviews 78:10

revised 336:17,22,23 337:5,12

revision 67:13 295:8

revisions 264:16,18 265:10 271:24 295:5, 21 296:4 336:16

rewarded 51:22

rewrite 83:23

RFP 350:16

RFPS 282:19

ride 152:25

riders 106:15

rigid 112:5

ring 204:17

risk 60:5 227:14 230:12 303:6

risky 131:20 190:12

road 122:20

Robertson 7:23 11:1, 6,11 70:10,11 79:21 90:5 125:1 138:16 144:17 174:3 186:3 196:10 202:1 216:8 218:9 232:8 240:6,19 241:8 245:12 281:22 309:23 353:13,15 357:5

Robin 10:9 50:4 354:19

robust 12:24 135:3 274:14

Rock 190:22

ROE 203:10,13

Roger 5:14

Rogers 10:7 49:3 320:25 328:18 349:7 355:13

Rogers' 211:2

role 143:12 201:1 254:20 310:21 311:10

room 4:6 53:18 77:17 102:25 120:1 132:22 138:21 212:3 227:17 246:20 286:14

rooted 341:12

round 7:10

RSMO 5:2

RTO 229:4 293:11,17 308:10 313:5 344:3

RTOS 293:22,25 294:7,17

rub 96:16

rubric 95:15 97:25 108:5

rule 45:4 71:3 80:3 92:9 139:25 141:21,23 142:1,10 159:16 225:13 250:14 264:17, 18,19 265:9 272:8 283:4,7 295:5,8,21 296:4 302:18 303:11 325:3 342:19

rulemaking 284:8,9 295:17

rules 15:7 18:1 23:12 24:1 25:7 37:17 49:5 98:18 105:3 133:24 180:25 183:3 213:3 220:16,23 221:8 225:15 246:24 263:24 264:7,9,12,15,16 271:24 272:4,7 283:2, 17,19,24 284:1 295:6

296:7,9,10 310:25

ruling 135:22

run 212:21 225:9 228:15,22 230:20 231:2 233:4,12 298:15 330:1 347:9 349:1

running 196:6 231:17 232:22 233:5,9 329:5 347:19,22 348:4,13,21 353:2

Rupp 38:11 98:23 116:23 120:9 131:25 132:10,17 136:9,15 275:21 357:11

S

S-- 279:18

sake 196:6

sales 17:20 27:19 233:9,10 248:15 320:23,24 344:9 347:2,10 348:6 349:2

sampled 149:20

sampling 149:16

sand 58:14

sat 105:6

satisfaction 127:1,7 128:15,18 199:7

satisfied 118:25 128:3

save 14:10,25 33:4 57:7 73:16 75:6 80:7 84:23 162:24 199:10 308:9 344:24

saved 225:8

saves 84:17

saving 38:1 199:11

savings 13:21 14:16 15:14 18:8 19:1 20:18, 23 35:19,24 44:6 70:19,20 71:14 72:6 76:10,13 77:2 78:4,12, 18,21 98:12 99:21 117:21 132:9 148:21, 23 156:10 157:12 160:11,18 172:10 175:4,11 177:5 181:6 199:22 204:2 208:10 214:1,2 252:3,5 254:12 280:25 282:11 292:11 302:22 303:1 307:1 308:21,22 326:25 327:2 345:24 346:3,20 351:11

scale 222:12

scenario 104:24 108:4 131:15 211:23

scenarios 139:25 211:24 219:20 321:15

scenes 111:11

sche-- 352:20

schedule 83:14

scheduled 352:19,21

schedules 50:14 62:12 65:8,9,10,20,23 83:10 220:21

school 123:6 194:10

Science 317:10

science-based 317:17

sciences 317:18

scientific 317:20

scope 67:2 183:7 285:21 294:2

score 108:15 117:8, 11 118:5.22

scores 117:5 118:11

screen 109:23 134:3 303:20 351:6

screening 26:12,18 27:10 327:20 328:10

scrutiny 227:16

se-- 258:14

seat 299:13

seated 137:17 143:4 184:10 200:17 215:9 217:11 243:15

seconds 91:22

Secretary 295:9,14

section 21:2 23:14 25:7 62:9 65:24 66:4 83:3,6,8,20 86:11 162:4 164:13 165:11 205:18 313:5

sections 89:10 138:7 143:21,25 201:10 215:23 217:24

Sedalia 56:4

seek 14:9

seeking 56:2

seeks 76:10

sees 77:10

segmentation 100:8

segments 113:14

selected 161:9,16

selection 23:18

sell 17:19 146:12 248:14 249:20

send 53:17 176:5,7 177:4 296:10

senior 143:13 188:12 215:19

sense 38:6 48:15 54:6 62:25 82:21 150:9 198:3 222:4 311:1 331:2

sentence 62:8 212:18 258:1 301:3,16 303:10

sentiment 153:21

Seoung 10:9 50:5 354:17 355:18

separate 177:3 278:25 300:14 306:3

separately 253:15 279:1 341:15

September 4:5 356:7

sequentially 12:12

series 52:8

serve 61:25 188:9 227:13 262:1,8 265:15 310:17 322:6 332:21

served 192:24

serves 105:23

service 16:25 18:23 48:22 55:2 68:5 92:16 186:20 188:7,15 243:25 299:22 358:10

services 143:14 194:10 198:13

serving 229:7

set 4:8 26:17 43:3 78:18 100:12 108:1 111:21 123:17 132:17 150:2 152:18 154:1 178:20 226:17 308:15

set-- 257:13

setting 93:18 154:10

settings 135:2

settle 257:11

settled 51:10 59:21 95:3,5,6 97:24 98:15 122:14 123:2 124:2 265:11

settlement 35:22,25 36:10,13 39:22 96:6, 13,14 97:15,19 102:17 119:24 120:3 122:2 130:9 237:12 251:10, 23 256:21,25 263:12 267:5 271:5 276:8 337:6,10 340:15,19,24 343:7

settlements 93:17 96:9,23,25 97:4,6 98:1 99:3 122:14

shame 107:21

share 32:22 181:15

shared 29:5,8,11 92:5 286:10 287:2,6

shareholders 47:1

shaving 102:2

sheet 313:17 324:17 338:24

sheets 49:19,21

shoot 353:20

shop 71:23

short 22:5 67:18 114:4 130:4 137:6 205:13 286:18 330:8

short-sighted 20:11

short-term 21:8 22:18,21 25:15,23 101:6

shorter 120:17 275:7 292:8

shorter-term 26:5

show 48:3 64:6 112:9 130:13 247:2 256:7 260:4 266:24 267:6 268:21 298:2 323:16 327:12,14 328:8 333:19 334:11 336:8

show-me 58:17

showed 327:17

showing 15:25 16:3 257:22 283:6 350:23

shown 321:4,5 334:9, 23

shows 78:12,13 142:16 189:16

side 33:12 115:9 126:22 145:24 149:4 176:22 179:14 195:11 197:12 213:21,23 236:17 237:3 318:11

sides 173:7

sign 59:17 295:8

296:4

signal 53:16 180:15

signed 146:5 191:23

significant 32:22 34:10 101:9 112:9 115:10 127:5 252:20

significantly 77:8 78:12

silenced 8:4

similar 13:23 14:2 16:15 28:9 30:20 32:7, 8 39:2 46:4 55:7 63:17 98:15 105:19 109:19, 20 110:22 112:22 117:15,16 122:10,21 132:7 149:18 162:16 170:20 178:8,22 238:22 244:17 250:16, 17,19 251:22 255:11 274:5 275:11,12,13 276:18,20 279:2,3 281:5 326:25 333:1, 12,16 340:9 343:21

similarly 186:17 250:11

simple 67:11 68:13 80:2 325:12 347:17

simply 21:1 22:25 42:21,24 51:13,25 54:4 55:10,16 57:12 60:24 61:4 66:9 125:11 239:10 304:1 305:15

simulates 342:2

single 21:13,14 43:23 69:14 85:22 110:20 165:13 324:3

single-family 33:5 71:19 187:25

singular 355:23

sir 5:4 88:13 90:18 91:4 218:17 335:6,10

sits 106:1 222:15

sitting 103:14 113:1

227:17 285:12 286:2

situated 186:18 250:11

situation 22:7 36:2 37:1 96:20

situations 345:9

six-year 14:6 71:17 72:7

sizable 183:16

size 117:15 176:16 222:12 306:18

skip 6:9 170:16

skipping 138:21

slated 7:10

slide 13:16

slides 13:12

sliding 230:12

slightly 133:3

smaller 32:11 85:12, 24 86:2 275:7 306:19 346:20

smallest 85:18 220:8

smart 189:7

social 177:17

software 59:6,8 61:22 341:21 342:6

solar 262:5

solution 227:23

Solutions 201:3 210:11

sort 177:1

sorts 177:17 179:22 180:14 181:11

sought 14:1

sound 208:19 253:21 307:15

sounded 275:25 318:3

sounding 60:5

soundly 16:5

sounds 153:5 175:2 221:22 223:14,15 261:23 302:12 307:16 310:10 313:22 317:2 318:1,20 343:12 344:5

source 69:7,14

south 188:9 191:15

Southwest 27:20 102:5

span 14:5 330:17

speak 63:23 92:22 99:15 105:19 184:10 192:4,6,10 270:18

speak-- 110:15

speaking 32:13 40:25 148:11 208:5 329:12

speaks 56:23

spec-- 64:13

specific 30:15 53:9 54:3 56:20 61:3 65:6 70:1 77:20 82:5 120:23 126:14 143:20 149:17 164:22 166:15 169:13 171:17 189:14 205:12 312:9

specifically 51:1 62:14,15 65:4 78:5,9 93:7 153:22 167:23 179:10 193:6 272:7

specificity 9:11 64:14

specifics 74:11 181:1 211:22 328:19

speculate 126:6

speed 37:15,16 38:4

spell 87:24 137:17 143:5 184:11 200:18 215:10 217:12 243:16 299:14

spend 54:4

spending 34:6 55:24 117:21 127:15

spent 191:13

Spire 8:1 76:25

spirit 44:25

spits 160:19

split 306:3

spoken 192:8,9

sponsor 143:20

sponsored 40:11

sponsors 74:14

spot 226:5

SPP 43:24 44:4 46:5,9 48:23 139:18,22 149:24,25 150:8,12 151:12,14,17 156:9 204:10,16,22,23,25 205:1,2,13 219:16,18 229:24,25 230:3 251:14 265:9 279:5,6, 10,16,18 293:21 295:1 305:18,24 306:3 308:6 324:6 329:5,12,18,20 338:6,8 341:6 344:18 347:12,13,20

SPP-REGULATED

330:1

spring 76:2

springing 59:10

spur 18:22

square 114:9,15

squeeze 142:22

St 6:11

stable 350:16

Staff 5:18,20 10:6 15:3,16 16:6 19:5,7,18 20:2,7,9 21:9,24 23:4 29:12,15,24 30:11,17, 19,24 31:4,7,9,15,21 32:2,13 34:23 36:7,19 37:10 39:4,6,14,16 40:3,18 42:11,25 43:21 44:8.18 45:2.6. 9,14,16,19,23 46:3,5 47:9 48:19 49:1,3,9,11 50:4,6,11,15,17,19 51:12,16,17 52:3,7,22 53:13 63:18 64:3 67:4 70:13 71:9 90:25 91:19,25 92:17,25 93:14 95:10,13,17 96:9,15,22 97:2,7,12, 21 98:2,4,5,14 99:2 103:6,7 104:2 106:20 107:5.7 108:6 110:3 111:1,10,25 112:5,23 120:10,12,25 121:15 122:19.24 125:9 126:20 129:16 131:5 134:6,7,17 139:5 141:21 148:17 151:23 152:1,14 156:8,16 166:9 167:14 168:2,5 170:2 174:11 175:13 178:9 182:12 193:17 196:17 202:15 207:11, 19 210:16,18 211:1 212:12 216:23 224:12 232:18 235:11 237:19 241:9 242:3,6,15 243:7,10,25 244:2,22, 24 246:4,11 247:19,23 248:2 250:24 251:6 252:10,17 253:3 254:10,22 255:8,10, 15,22 256:15,18 257:9,17 260:4,9,15 263:1,5,22 264:5 265:3,12,18 269:20 270:5,8,16 271:1,13, 16 272:5,18 273:3,5,8, 10,18 274:4 275:14, 17,25 277:9 278:22 279:3 282:9 284:3,4,6, 7,9,10 285:8,16 287:18,25 288:1,7,10, 12,15,22 289:15 290:20 291:10 293:4,6 294:24 295:1,6,11 296:25 299:6,8 301:4, 13,18,22,25 302:2,4,5 303:9,15 304:4 308:14 310:23 311:25 312:16 313:20 314:4,19

315:23 316:8,13,16 320:25 322:2 332:3 337:2,17 340:4,14 349:24 354:6,17,19, 24,25 355:3,4,7,11 358:10 359:12,15,17,

Staff's 19:25 20:1,11, 16,19,25 22:1,22 29:20 31:24 40:25 41:2,13 43:15 44:9,11 45:14 47:11.12.15 48:6,7,8,14 50:20,22, 24 51:8 52:6,9 61:13 91:5,15 94:2,13 98:16 110:21 120:12,13,19, 24 121:9,12,23 156:13 170:9 205:22 210:18, 20 241:21 252:1,8 253:1 254:3 255:6 256:7 257:22 262:13, 17 270:19 272:17 277:19 278:6.8.11.19 279:12.15 280:6.7.25 281:5 287:21 290:21, 23 293:1,2 297:25 298:17 299:23 301:19 302:14,16 306:11 311:2 312:19 319:15 326:5 330:10 331:20 336:1 340:9 348:10

stages 295:10

stakeholder 182:1

stakeholders 80:8 113:3 134:18 166:10 181:3 182:5 263:17 295:20 308:18

stand 44:9 45:20 58:13 87:19,21 137:14 142:25 231:7 243:11 299:9

standard 38:15 48:2 130:2

standing 231:14

standpoint 38:7 63:1 85:25 86:20 90:16 248:23 249:13 259:7 261:15

start 54:10 56:25 101:9,20,22,25 115:18 153:21 167:8,9 194:18 205:17 208:15 233:20 312:14 331:4,9 332:2 352:17,18

started 36:7 92:9,10 103:3 115:23 189:8 190:5 197:15 279:7 347:1

starters 305:14

starting 5:9 9:23 100:6 102:2 312:15 332:10 353:3

starts 167:12 353:22 355:19

state 15:8 17:3 21:3 32:7 38:16 42:15 43:4 54:16 58:17 67:19 87:23 93:19 98:18 103:4 105:18 107:13, 25 108:21 124:7,11 126:22 129:4 130:3 133:11 134:2 143:4 184:11 200:17 215:9 217:11 226:18 227:5 229:18,20 230:14 236:20 237:3,6 243:15 283:16 292:18,20 295:9,15 296:5,6 299:14 322:3 351:25 362:5

State's 22:25

stated 29:25 31:24 46:22 47:3,22 95:1 161:1,25 273:4 290:10 303:9 305:14 317:15 341:11 350:13

statement 25:22 40:3,5,7,8,16,19 53:2 70:8 72:18 75:12 84:12 101:7 104:16 105:18 250:3 256:14 258:13 260:22,23 275:24 287:21 323:9 325:15 357:3,4,5,6,7

statements 12:16 66:16 81:25 87:11

113:10 236:4

states 62:16 86:7 102:13 170:9 256:9 258:22 302:21 337:11

stating 53:7 324:20

statistics 197:25

status 84:7,8 85:2

statute 15:7 17:2 21:6,19 42:7 49:13 55:18 56:22 62:9 63:2 65:1,11 66:4 70:18,22, 23 83:1,23 84:3 103:20 159:17 220:25 221:8 225:13,15 226:15,17 246:24 249:16,22 258:22 259:3,6,15 260:5,22 261:15,17,18 263:14, 17 264:10 307:18,21, 22 320:2 352:3

statutes 86:5 98:18

statutory 41:5,6 42:13,19 44:24 45:24 47:19 48:25 51:1 52:11 64:11 67:15 83:19 107:17 249:15 258:24 260:2 261:12 290:24 292:24 352:7

stay 16:7,19 84:23 111:1 240:19

staying 204:9

stays 195:24

steadily 77:13

Steiner 5:14 137:11, 23 138:6 141:17,19 142:19 193:21,22 195:3 196:21 215:5,15 216:1 217:7,17 218:2 233:18,19 234:22 235:2,6,9 237:25 238:6 242:10 243:5 354:1,7,12,16,22 357:15,24 358:1,8

Steiner141 357:16

Steiner233 358:4

step 136:20 142:21 176:9,10 183:13 200:11 215:3 296:17 352:12

stepped 202:3

stepping 132:13

steps 53:16 74:4 153:6

stick 30:12

sticking 276:10

stimulate 295:12

stimulus 18:13

stipulated 334:20,21

stipulation 17:9 32:3 95:3 109:11 126:4 146:5 241:9 247:10, 24,25 251:3,11 267:19 268:1,8,22 271:9,16 273:14 284:16 288:22 289:2 290:9 293:9 294:22,25 333:11 335:11 336:9,13 337:2 345:16 346:12

stipulations 51:10 121:19

stop 35:4 236:21 270:20 323:11

stories 181:15

story 25:1

straddle 60:13

straightforward 22:20 67:10

straining 224:8

strategies 177:7

stre-- 305:5

stream 209:6,9 344:19,23

streamline 283:20

streams 305:6 345:7

stress 23:8 42:11

45:16

stressed 306:13

strictly 192:20

striking 44:23

strong 14:23 17:18 76:17 248:13 249:19 274:12

strongly 32:23

structure 269:25 271:6 275:1

structured 99:12 277:13

structures 279:2,3

struggled 58:2 105:23 106:6

studied 317:25

studies 73:17 74:6 132:25 133:6 178:2

study 61:21 78:11 80:24 81:17 133:9,20, 24,25 170:21 182:21 183:4 201:7

Study's 57:18

studying 318:7

su-- 134:24

sub-issues 9:5,18

subject 50:2 113:7 121:3 147:2 289:1 307:5 311:20 313:25 346:22

submitted 9:3 75:18 154:16 182:15 198:7 247:23 267:18

subsequent 77:4

substance 264:19

substantial 51:25 80:1 81:13 92:16 134:24 175:3 317:7

substantially 88:19 109:19 122:10 132:7 339:13,16

substitute 203:12 213:4

substituting 202:23 212:14 213:10 302:23

subtract 253:20

subtracted 253:18

succeed 85:4

success 74:20 83:2 85:6,25 100:22 113:10 115:10 172:16 309:14

successes 12:23

successful 16:18 34:20 39:3 51:18 131:7 172:13 173:4 174:17 190:25 191:2

successfully 52:1

suddenly 59:18 86:16

sufficient 80:9 222:13 262:1,8 265:14 326:10

suggest 37:7 83:23 99:21 101:10 324:14

suggested 16:17 37:10 82:15 84:11 104:9 132:10 288:7 294:5 314:4

suggesting 15:4 177:6 324:25

suggestion 295:6

suggests 33:24 83:15,19 84:4 85:6

sum 81:4

summarize 75:23

summarizes 336:16

summary 164:12 254:16,19

summer 219:15

summertime 115:10

sunny 176:22

super 117:12

supplier 200:2

suppliers 331:23

supply 15:10 17:4 21:4 25:18 37:23,24 41:11,22 43:5 46:1 51:5 96:22 259:1

supply-side 19:22 21:15,16,22 22:13,15 23:21 35:19.24 36:4 37:1,19,21 43:12 46:6, 13,16 47:2,7 53:23 54:2 55:17,19 56:5 57:3 61:4 71:2 129:8 131:2,17 139:16 142:5 202:24 203:1,22 204:1 212:15 213:4 227:12, 20 253:10 261:9 272:13,15,21,22 291:15 302:24 308:5 325:19 326:13 327:7,9 331:12,15 332:9,14 345:25 349:15,16

support 15:8 24:20 31:5 45:10,14 67:6 74:23,24 78:20 80:23 81:15 123:23 154:25 215:19 246:5,9,12,21, 22,24 251:19 263:5 264:13 265:3 273:19 287:22 288:1,12,15 292:17

supported 31:9 247:20 251:1,6 256:19,23 269:22 337:2

supporting 33:3 168:13

supports 30:19 31:22 42:12 53:19 72:23 80:6 289:6

suppose 54:11

supposed 131:3 157:7 285:21

supposedly 120:10 349:12

surmise 127:10

surprise 72:22 122:1, 7,8,12 146:1,7,16 328:21

surprises 112:25

Surr-- 155:18

surrebuttal 25:21 49:14 72:2 74:22 75:19 88:9 89:7.21 91:8 95:18 101:5 117:15 125:12 138:7 140:25 143:18 145:7 155:18 160:22 161:25 163:13 166:3,11,19,22 170:8 182:9 201:1,5 202:20 205:17 210:14 215:23 217:25 224:18 235:12 238:8,9 239:2 265:22 266:1,8 282:22 285:4 300:24 301:10 342:23 344:5 359:6,8, 9,20 360:6,23 361:6

surrounding 58:10,

suspect 9:16 223:7

suspension 236:11

sustain 270:21

sustainable 18:20

sustains 18:4

swear 298:23

sworn 87:22 88:4 137:15,16 143:2,3,9 184:8,9,15 200:15,16, 22 215:7,8,14 217:9, 10,16 243:13,14,19 299:11,12,17 362:7

sy-- 306:14

synch 172:22

synching 201:7

synchronizes 172:22

system 69:16,17,21, 25 74:15 101:14 151:17 191:14 219:14

230:3,21 305:16 306:14,17

systematic 124:20

systems 230:7 317:22 319:11

Т

T-- 26:16

T-I-M 200:19

ta-- 62:22

table 72:7 80:9 86:15, 16 109:4 111:20 278:9 280:6 281:1,4,5 282:6, 8 293:7 334:9 336:15

tables 280:3

tail 210:12

tailed 303:14

tailored 344:13

takes 24:17 31:21 69:6 208:6 337:7 343:8

taking 39:4 44:8 45:20 73:8 98:14 107:7 110:16,23 124:8 187:8 259:15

talk 27:22,23 92:21 94:25 111:20 120:4 126:15 127:20 149:14 152:22 165:11 180:24 181:12,16 182:7,18 192:15 205:18 220:12 251:17 275:17 298:12 311:24 312:13 340:6

talked 27:4 37:18 116:23 119:3,17,19 166:12,16 229:15,22 236:25 265:10 266:2 285:4,15 293:25

talking 13:16 53:11 65:25 69:9 74:18 93:8 102:9 103:25 106:23 107:15 108:7 114:14 120:21 132:23 141:6 160:25 164:4,5,13,16 171:16 187:20 194:6 197:23 198:19 209:10 213:14 236:1 284:19, 21 330:5 346:14

talks 51:12 74:4,6,22 272:11

Tammy 10:7 355:8

tap 57:15

tapping 229:5

tar 58:13

target 28:18,22,25 58:15 77:22 78:5,13, 20 266:13 268:19 285:14 306:13 326:25 327:2 346:17

targeted 266:11 306:19,20

targeting 20:18,23 56:25 61:2

targets 55:11 71:14 150:17 181:10 206:3 235:12 292:12

tariff 34:13 49:18,19, 21 57:4 62:23 63:4 65:17,25 66:7 67:13 74:15 81:8 86:14 187:6,12 189:13,14 195:1,21 204:17 220:7 221:16 223:2,5,6,9 234:10

tariff-based 187:11

tariffed 150:21

tariffs 50:14 62:12,14 63:3 64:22 65:5,8,19, 21,22 67:14 77:25 79:7 81:9 83:10 86:5 87:1 220:22 222:10,11 224:9 233:22 234:8

tasked 311:6

Taylor 362:4,18

TD 203:21

team 104:22 119:22 127:16 132:15 317:4

tear 230:15.23

technical 34:12 76:17 157:17 254:22 255:3,5

technology 14:18 70:5 230:5

telephone 197:21

temperature 58:10 152:18,24

tempted 126:12

ten 25:19 58:6 104:7 105:1 208:12,14,17

ten-year 114:5 130:21

tenant 76:11 115:13 195:25 198:13

tenants 77:1

tend 165:9

tended 318:15

tender 89:3,24 138:9 144:9 185:21 201:13 216:1 218:2 245:2 300:11

tenured 132:14

term 24:13,24 37:3 70:22 103:17 114:4 130:4 157:9,17 227:13 275:5 315:9

terms 25:19 98:10 102:10 130:4 131:21 142:17 172:8,24 176:13 179:12 180:2 181:5

terribly 293:18

territories 18:23

territory 106:16 188:7,15

test 20:19 23:9 24:14 26:16 44:17,21 70:24 79:22 130:15,17,20 134:4 142:15 165:21 209:25 213:25 280:21 320:16,17

testified 57:24 88:4 121:16 143:9 184:15 200:22 202:22 215:14 217:16 243:19 266:10 274:17 299:17 317:8 347:6

testify 11:24 206:2 253:8 347:8 355:15

testifying 324:8

testimony 7:13,16 12:20 31:25 47:10 54:17 56:23 57:19 73:19,23,25 74:1,10, 18 75:19,20,24 78:7,9, 17 79:11,18 88:8,9,15 89:15,18,22 101:5 112:8 117:1 126:24 129:22,25 135:18,21 136:11 146:19 149:15 161:5 164:12,23 166:6 168:5 182:15 184:22, 24 185:3,6,9,14,18 188:23 194:13 195:21 197:5 198:7 201:4 220:4 238:24 239:2 240:8,25 241:1 244:5, 11,13 246:4 251:24 254:8 265:22 266:1,17 274:4 285:4 299:1 300:3,5,14 310:23 311:6 315:22 338:4 341:11 343:16 348:4 359:9,14,20 360:2,4,6, 10.12.14.16.20.22.23. 25 361:2,4,6 362:6,7

Texas 191:14,16

text 62:13,20 100:19

th-- 118:5 167:5

thankfully 58:18

thereto 272:16 362:14

thermostat 27:13 100:14 150:23 152:18 153:12 154:20 178:11 282:24

thermostats 147:6 148:9,12 154:6 178:21 189:7

thing 106:17 112:25 115:15 118:17 119:1 128:14 131:20 135:23 177:1,24 180:16 229:14 239:9 285:25 340:13 353:14

things 54:1 92:4 99:17 100:7 102:1,11 104:8 105:14,22 106:11,13 107:3,15,17 108:17 113:16 114:3 115:6 122:20 126:24 127:15,20 128:17 134:21 135:5 144:3 170:24 171:15 176:24 177:17 178:2,3 179:7 180:14 181:11,13,15 182:4 188:13 230:11, 22 234:4 246:19 250:19 271:25 273:6 294:9 297:24 311:3 342:24 345:14 352:16

thinking 22:2,19 88:25 107:20 187:1 284:1 321:25

Thorpe 362:4,18

thought 99:4 100:13 104:10,16 108:11,12 131:1 132:23 136:16 182:17 229:13 240:20 263:7 284:21 293:16 297:15 347:12

three-year 167:1,3,7, 8,11 169:9,10,11 268:11 269:9

threshold 221:14

threw 105:18

throughput 31:1 49:18 117:18 203:17

throw 161:19

tie 115:20 343:11

tied 85:7

tiered 275:8 291:23 292:4,9

til 129:19 130:25

till 332:1

Tim 6:5 10:3 72:20 200:13,19,22 357:20

time 4:5,8 5:7 8:8 9:17,21 12:2 16:1 21:23 22:10,11 29:17 34:11 57:3 63:6 89:15 90:24 99:6,9,25 100:23 102:4,8 106:13 108:11 109:2,8,15,21 111:8 114:5 117:16,22 121:1 123:7 124:20 127:15 132:7 135:18, 23 137:7 139:3 142:24 148:22 152:8 156:25 164:25 167:20 169:20 170:25 183:14 185:12 198:6 202:14 206:10, 15 207:3 208:1,17 211:10 216:21 227:6 228:12 236:10 237:23 240:5.10 242:1 243:4 244:19 245:7 251:19 255:22 257:8 262:5,24 263:5,11,13,19 264:3, 12 283:19,25 292:7 299:3 300:11 302:7 304:13 308:11 314:25 323:17 327:5 329:22 334:19 338:18 339:5, 9,11,23 347:16 352:15 354:15

timeline 105:8 110:11 147:25

timely 18:1,6

times 107:14 117:14 124:1,2 136:11 178:1, 4 192:6 213:25 214:1 272:2 273:11 274:21 276:4 292:16,23 311:5 350:13

timing 139:16,20 140:9

title 143:13 201:2 336:24 337:13,14

today 4:4 7:8 8:11 11:20,24 12:7 27:3

40:25 45:20 66:23 73:20 75:22 95:10 100:10,16 102:25 104:6,11 105:16 107:7 108:3 113:1 148:19 152:10 215:24 227:17 236:25 244:17 262:17 271:8 276:18 285:12 286:2 287:14 294:1 300:9 320:3,13,15 331:19 338:23 342:14 350:10 351:25

told 126:18 129:1

tomorrow 11:11,12 240:18 298:5 352:18 355:20,22 356:3

tomorrow's 239:25

tonight 183:18 297:24 298:6

Tony 57:20

tool 61:22 162:11 176:11,12 177:3 327:20

tools 177:10

top 58:6 141:8 253:16 279:8 289:4,17 307:11 334:4

topic 67:16 254:25

topics 201:6

total 26:16 28:20,23 29:2 34:7 44:17 70:23 192:2 193:25 194:3 213:22 267:15 268:23 269:7,8,12,17,18 270:3 328:11

totally 146:4

touch 177:13

touching 67:2

track 198:1

Tracy 362:4,18

trade 19:3

trademark 57:7

traditional 15:9 17:4, 17 21:4 41:11,22 43:5 46:1 51:5 131:18 248:12 249:19 259:1

train 229:13 347:12

trajectory 60:12

trans-- 294:22

translate 24:12

transmission 25:10 36:15 48:22 101:23 230:10 303:2 305:1,3, 18,25 306:8 307:6 315:16 334:2,13

transparent 294:23

traveled 298:3

Travis 5:19 40:24

TRC 26:16,20 79:22 80:2 130:15 165:17, 18,25 213:25 280:21 320:18

treat 86:12 112:20 278:24,25

treated 38:23 86:21 87:2,4 113:6 209:18, 21 250:17 251:13,14 265:8 279:4,10,20 280:21

treating 279:7

treatment 48:23 122:21 161:12 250:23 279:16,18

treats 46:5

triennial 303:12,13

TRM 77:17 201:7

trouble 348:11

true 51:23 55:22 59:25 92:24 108:16 123:25 124:1 129:24 152:10,15 185:9 206:18 222:2 228:11, 15 244:13 250:24 251:6 259:23 260:1,19 264:25 265:3 269:20, 24 271:1 286:9 287:1 300:5 316:7 321:19 326:11 338:17

Trust 6:23 7:1 12:6 71:18 75:13,16 90:19 125:6 138:23 144:24 174:6 186:6 196:13 202:10 216:16 223:19 232:13 239:1,3 245:17 282:1 310:2 361:1

turbine 23:3 26:21 27:7 70:21 101:3 104:4 303:24 304:18, 20 320:12 323:12 324:22 325:9

turn 58:16 113:4 123:10 145:10 155:17 160:21 163:12 166:2, 18 202:19 205:16 210:13 224:20 246:3 248:5 251:24 252:22 253:7 254:7 328:4 336:14

turned 129:3 180:6

turning 281:4 291:13

tweak 134:20 181:16

tweaks 134:20

twist 318:19

two-year 167:5

type 64:4 154:15 176:18 180:13 221:3

types 318:6 345:12

typewriting 362:9

typically 146:25 172:11 179:22

U

uh-huh 113:22 114:25 149:2 151:5 153:13 164:15 167:2 264:20 274:3 277:15 279:22 288:4 289:12 290:4 338:13 ultimately 14:13 31:3 60:14,20 93:16 109:17 111:21 112:7,11 114:6 115:20 123:11,18 130:1 150:16 154:17 175:25 177:22 181:24 226:21 229:7 230:8,9, 20 236:14 256:18 284:4 293:8 334:14 349:18

un-- 38:22

unclear 50:12

under-- 151:1

undermine 60:15,20

undermining 55:21

undernine 60:15

unders-- 114:18

underserved 57:9

understand 9:25 19:4 33:25 39:5 68:12 80:11,14 97:16 99:1, 18 113:21 114:18,20 118:9 169:8 171:11 176:13,18 188:25 195:20 251:8 254:8,20 266:21 277:14 310:11 312:19 316:17 324:2 325:15

understanding 4:25 11:8 35:20 38:23 40:15,17 54:14 130:8, 11 133:13 147:8 163:5 183:25 213:1 220:3,24 262:10 271:10 277:18 282:16 296:11 298:18 302:10 305:23 309:1 338:9 341:7 343:22 347:11,13 353:7,11,17

understood 338:4

unfortunate 19:10 60:8

unique 57:24

unironically 55:5,6

unit 21:13 277:22 329:22 330:19 347:14.

16

United 102:13

units 33:6 76:11 231:17 329:5 344:1 347:18,21,22,25 348:3,13,18,21 349:1

universally 127:5

University 59:1 319:7

unknown 338:19

unmovable 135:4

unpack 340:11

unprepared 108:10

unseen 57:15

untapped 59:5

unusual 295:22

update 50:2 167:15, 17,22 308:25

updated 77:25 169:5 267:25 280:7 309:9,11

updates 167:21 168:20,25

upgrade 198:14 306:15

upgraded 188:5

upgrades 306:14

uplift 127:6,7

upscale 114:14

urban 33:24 34:1,2 57:25 58:7,15 61:19 75:1

urge 61:9 75:3

usage 47:25 172:7,14 173:5,10 291:8 349:21

util-- 248:8

utilities 17:13 32:6 42:12 49:20 53:21 73:18 74:5,16 102:13 124:11 179:23 190:2 200:5 217:21 227:7 248:8,25 250:16,21 251:12 258:6,23 305:16 328:25 329:9, 18 330:1 341:5,22 343:22

utility 17:18 18:2,5 23:16,17 42:17 43:19 46:15 51:4 54:11 56:13 67:19 74:8,14 86:8,12 103:16 105:23 114:7 129:14 131:18 146:21,24 161:20 190:24 191:1.3.9.12. 14 192:9,12 199:7 227:11 237:1 248:13 249:19 255:16 257:18 258:9,20 259:24 260:1,5,12,19 261:5 272:16 294:10 302:22, 25 303:5 308:20 314:20 315:1,12,13 316:8 326:24 327:4 347:15 351:24

utility's 17:15,23 25:8 30:1 46:23 248:11,17 249:3,9 250:1 260:10, 16 261:1

utilization 231:25 317:24

utilize 31:16 76:21 162:10 178:21 219:2 227:1,12 228:16 230:5 342:5

utilized 42:3 327:20 336:2 341:2,23 351:6

utilizing 41:8 204:11

V

vacuum 258:1

valuable 129:11

valuating 209:1

valuation 31:16 71:2 122:22

valued 19:21 231:23

values 25:15 27:9 111:22 156:18,20

160:17 181:5

valuing 41:10 55:16 209:1 258:25 261:8 350:3

variables 231:15

variance 45:1,3,5

varied 24:4 140:8

vary 139:16,20 207:7

vastly 81:10

venture 14:20

Ventyx 341:21

venue 81:2

verge 330:8,17 331:3

verifiable 18:8

verification 28:4 121:3 131:22 149:5 181:17 208:4

verified 28:3 31:3 308:21,23

verify 163:2 343:13

version 89:5 238:7 239:7.11

versus 37:2 58:13 112:10 127:3,21 191:12 261:9 292:7 302:14 345:13

vetted 34:9

vice 217:20

view 21:20 22:21 70:16 98:4 99:10 132:2 159:7 164:11 165:3 172:8 226:24 264:21 284:4 285:17 303:17 329:8 340:9

viewed 25:3 171:22 272:5

viewing 303:15,18 views 236:15 265:13

vintage 133:3

violating 44:6

virtually 20:17,22

visibility 231:6

vol-- 161:15

voluntarily 163:5

voluntary 42:16 192:20

volunteer 161:15,17

volunteering 162:11

W

wa-- 261:25

wait 110:14 330:7 331:2,21 332:1

waiting 136:25

waive 7:15 45:7 75:20 297:1,8,13,15 298:20 299:4 353:8

waived 11:2,4 239:13

waiver 303:11

waivers 41:18

waiving 354:13

walk 181:11

walked 108:11

walking 61:4 123:20

wanted 59:14 60:2 67:23 178:16 180:20 227:5,22 229:14 257:15 286:10 287:1 296:21 312:10

wanting 67:10 273:19 351:19

waste 61:5 69:15

watch-me 58:17

watched 104:14

water 19:1

Watttime 59:6

Watttime's 61:21

ways 12:1 18:15 28:11 33:25 48:24 80:5 109:24 176:4 177:14 178:8 225:6

we-- 163:25

weak 72:8

wear 230:15,23

webinar 181:23

website 233:25 234:3,9 317:15

weeds 323:19

week 60:6

weighted 342:9

Well-designed 42:13

Westar 106:10

Westen 6:18,19 10:22 66:18,21,22 90:2 124:23 137:2 138:12 144:13 173:25 185:25 196:8 201:24 216:5 218:6 232:6 245:10 281:20 309:20 357:5

western 126:22

Westside 7:4

white 58:13

wholeheartedly

17:13 248:9 249:1,5, 12 258:6,12

wholesale 200:2

wide 120:22

willingly 162:10

wind 56:4 262:4

windfall 47:5

window 236:12

wished 288:9

wishes 242:9

withdraw 183:9

witnesses 11:13 27:16 40:10 50:4 61:10 73:20 89:9,13 90:12 116:11 126:7 136:25 137:8 183:17 226:4 237:19 238:24 243:3,6 254:22 296:22 297:7,25 298:3,17,21 299:5 311:4 353:9 355:16 362:7

Won 10:9 50:5 354:18 355:18

Wonderful 7:19

wondering 237:19

Woodsmall 6:14,15 8:9,19 32:13 82:2,3 87:9 90:10 125:5 186:5 196:12 202:9 216:14 218:15,16 232:12 233:21 245:16 357:7,10 358:2

word 65:5 136:10 176:6 206:19 258:12 287:7

worded 146:19 257:14 293:18

wording 146:19 210:22,25

words 21:19 22:22 24:16 26:14 84:2 85:20 110:9 259:4 287:4 313:3

work 37:10 52:1 55:9 58:18 68:15,21 69:8 70:4 74:12 77:20 104:24 136:10 137:24 154:3 156:13 169:5 175:21 190:20 215:16, 19 220:14 236:22 319:11

worked 191:14 241:12

workforce 114:17

workgroup 81:1

working 72:3 76:1,23 77:3,13 78:3 111:11

191:12,13,18 263:23

works 74:11 115:5 116:7 146:15 188:25 213:24 347:13

workshop 295:10

workshops 92:12 134:23

world 22:21 127:19 176:25 226:24

Worlds 128:1

worth 23:17 42:24 92:12 132:16 236:1

wrap 32:11

wrapping 108:7

write 65:8

writing 314:23

written 5:16

wrong 161:7 190:16 214:11 238:2 273:22

wrote 143:22 170:13 180:10 201:10 269:2 317:7 343:15

Υ

yards 104:17,22 105:1

Ye-- 220:15

year 20:8 21:11,13,23 31:18 37:11 77:9 78:21 84:15,17 110:6 129:17 130:9,10 148:6,10,13 151:9 154:7 175:6,8,9 198:8 206:3,4,5,20 207:7 208:6,7 209:8,13,25 210:2,5,7 230:6 265:1 307:9 308:20 309:10 322:24 323:5 324:3, 11,12,15,16,18,21,22 325:23,24 326:14,17 327:9,10 329:2,11 332:8 335:23 342:4,15 350:9,11,18

year's 21:14 92:12 170:16

year-to-year 226:13

years 14:8 20:8,10,15 22:6 25:19,20 31:19, 20 32:2 34:20 36:3 55:20 78:22 86:16 100:5 104:7 106:25 108:2 119:19 129:9 140:18 141:4 150:23 151:4 154:6 187:4 191:13,16,20,21,22 207:9,10 208:12,14,18 230:25 246:20 252:5 253:14,19,20,24 254:10 256:4,10,16,23 257:2 262:2,9,20 265:2,6,15 284:12 296:7,8 301:5 302:8 310:12 311:16 312:21 313:2,10 314:8,13 319:18 321:22 322:4 323:13.23 324:7 327:3 328:5 331:25 332:20 336:2 345:19,25 346:15

yesterday 104:14

yield 331:17

yielding 320:23

young 330:22

younger 114:17

Ζ

zeros 284:5

zonal 149:25 150:8,12 151:14,17 305:24 306:2

zone 57:22 115:21 189:8 306:5

zones 306:3